S.C.
286.1757
B22m
1912
C.2

State Convention
Of Baptists
IN SOUTH CAROLINA

Abbeville, S. C.
December 3-5
1 9 1 2

BAPTIST HISTORICAL
COLLECTION

NEXT MEETING—Place, Bennettsville. Time—Tuesday morning, December 9, 1913. Preacher—S. C. Mitchell or E. S. Reaves

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

BAPTIST DENOMINATION

In South Carolina

Held in the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ABBEVILLE, S. C.

December 3-5, 1912

SPARTANBURG, S. C.
BAND & WHITE, PRINTERS
1913

286

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

W. H. HUNT ..... Newberry, S. C.

Vice-Presidents

R. FORD ..... Marion, S. C.
W. E. THAYER ..... Laurens, S. C.

Recording and Statistical Secretary

CHAS. A. JONES ..... Bennettsville, S. C.

Assistant Secretary

A. B. KENNEDY ..... Columbia, S. C.

Treasurer

C. B. BOBO ..... Laurens, S. C.

Auditor

B. E. GEER ..... Greenville, S. C.

Next Meeting

Place—Bennettsville, S. C.
Time—Tuesday, 10 a. m., December 9, 1913.
Preacher—S. C. Mitchell, or E. S. Reaves.

THE BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Location—Greenville, S. C. Z. T. Cody, President; W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; T. M. Bailey, Secretary Emeritus; B. E. Geer, Auditor.

UNTIL 1913:
T. O. Lawton, Jr.
E. P. Jones
E. N. Nungezer
M. D. Jeffries
J. F. Vines

UNTIL 1914:
T. M. Bailey
J. D. Bailey
C. B. Bobo
W. R. Brown
C. E. Burts

UNTIL 1915:
Z. T. Cody
B. K. Truluck
W. T. Derieux
C. B. Edwards
R. Ford

UNTIL 1916:
B. M. Foreman
J. D. Huggins
H. L. Jones
J. R. Aiken
W. J. Langston

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

J. D. Moore, Field Secretary, Columbia, S. C.

Sunday School Committee—G. A. Wright, J. F. Vines, F. M. Satterwhite, L. S. Mattison, E. G. Quattlebaum, S. C. Mitchell, W. P. Hamrick.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Location—Greenville, S. C. Henry Miller, President; J. M. Daniel, Secretary and Treasurer; J. C. Keys, Auditor; Members: Wm. Goldsmith, J. H. Mitchell, H. T. Cox, M. D. Jeffries, C. C. Vaughan, J. A. Brown, H. M. Fallaw, A. J. Foster, E. S. Reaves, M. L. Lawson. (See No. 57.)

AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

Location—Sumter, S. C. Bartow Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor. Members: W. M. Graham, T. E. Hinson, D. W. Cuttino, R. K. Wilder.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer, Greenwood, S. C.; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Members:

UNTIL 1913:
G. B. Buell
Laban Mauldin
C. B. Bobo
R. H. Ferguson
J. W. King

UNTIL 1914:
R. B. Watson
J. W. Sproles
Wm. Haynsworth
W. G. Wilson
Orlando Sheppard

UNTIL 1915:
J. N. Brown
J. K. Durst
W. H. Hunt
J. M. Quattlebaum
S. B. Ezell

42494

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY.

C. A. Smith, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor; Finance Committee: H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynsworth. Members:

Until 1913:	Until 1914:	Until 1915:
L. M. Roper	R. J. Alderman	H. P. McGee
C. A. Smith	C. A. Jones	J. A. Carroll
H. J. Haynsworth	J. H. Boldridge	Z. T. Cody
R. Y. Leavell	A. C. Wilkins	J. W. King
J. H. Edwards	J. C. Spivey	A. M. Kennedy

Until 1916:	Until 1917:
J. B. Earle	C. E. Burts
W. R. Rabb	G. L. Knight
W. F. Cox	A. G. Furman
J. M. Geer	Brooks Rutledge
T. T. Hyde	J. J. Lawton

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE.

B. M. Shuman, President; C. M. McGee, Secretary. Members:

Until 1913:	Until 1914:	Until 1915:
T. O. Lawton, Jr.	D. C. Durham	C. M. McGee
W. T. Tate	W. J. Thackston	T. T. Hyde
J. Oswald	J. A. Hoyt	B. E. Geer
M. D. Jeffries	A. Etheredge	R. L. Bailey

Until 1916:	Until 1917:
S. T. Matthews	B. M. Shuman
W. H. Hunt	W. U. Clyburn
O. C. Scarborough	J. H. Wharton
C. P. Wray	W. E. Thomas

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE.

H. H. Watkins, President; L. J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1913:	Until 1914:	Until 1915:
R. A. Ligon	C. S. Sullivan	W. H. Hunt
H. L. Jones	L. J. Bristow	J. N. Brown
C. C. Brown	S. C. Mitchell	H. H. Watkins

Until 1916:	Until 1917:
W. A. Watson	J. J. Fretwell
G. L. Knight	A. F. McKissick
M. M. Mattison	W. E. Thayer

THE EDUCATION COMMISSION.

Z. T. Cody, President; L. J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1913:	Until 1914:	Until 1915:
Z. T. Cody	W. M. Jones	R. Ford
H. L. Jones	D. C. Durham	J. A. Hoyt
H. H. Watkins	H. J. Haynsworth	L. J. Bristow
C. A. Smith	T. T. Hyde	E. V. Baldy

MINUTES

Tuesday Afternoon Session

1. The ninety-second annual session of the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina convened with the First Baptist Church of Abbeville, S. C., begining Tuesday afternoon, December 3rd, 1912, at 3 p. m.

2. The Convention was called to order by W. H. Hunt, President, and after devotional exercises was organized.

3. The roll of delegates prepared by the Secretary was accepted as a basis of organization.

4. On motion of J. H. Wharton, C. E. Burts cast the ballot of the Convention for W. H. Hunt for President.

5. On motion of A. C. Wilkins, J. S. Dominick cast the ballot of the Convention for W. E. Thayer for Vice-President; and on motion of B. K. Mason, R. B. Watson cast the ballot of the Convention for R. Ford as Vice-President.

6. On motion of J. S. Dominick, A. C. Wilkins cast the ballot of the Convention for C. A. Jones and A. B. Kennedy for Secretaries.

7. On motion, J. D. Pitts cast the ballot of the Convention for the re-election of B. E. Geer, Auditor, and C. B. Bobo, Treasurer.

8. J. S. Corpening read the report of the Committee on Order of Business, and the report was adopted, and, after subsequent amendment, was as follows:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

3:00—Devotional Services.
Organization.
Report of Committee on Order of Business.
Address of Welcome and Response.
Recognizing Visitors and New Pastors.

Reports from Boards as follows:
Ministerial Education.
Aged Ministers' Relief.
Connie Maxwell Orphanage.
Sunday School Field Secretary.
Baptist Mutual Benefit Association.
Executive Board.

TUESDAY EVENING

7:30—Convention Sermon.
8:30—Home Missions.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

9:15—Devotional Services.
9:30—Miscellaneous Business.
9:45—Reports from Boards as follows:
Furman University. Anderson College.
Greenville Female College.
Report of Committee on Sanitarium.
10:30—Aged Ministers' Relief.
11:00—State Missions. Evangelism. Sunday Schools.
12:30—Obituaries.
1:00—Adjourn.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

3:00—Women's Work.
3:30—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
4:15—Religious Literature.
4:45—Report of Committee on Baptist Headquarters.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:30—Baptist Sanitarium.
8:30—Foreign Missions.

THURSDAY MORNING

9:15—Devotional Services.
9:30—Miscellaneous Business.
10:00—Ministerial Education.
10:30—Sunday School Board.
11:00—Education Commission.
11:45—Christian Education. Greenville Female College.
1:00—Adjourn.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

3:00—Report of Committee on Scheme of Benevolence.
3:30—South Carolina Baptist History.
3:45—Laymen's Movement.
4:30—Temperance.

THURSDAY EVENING

7:30—Orphanage.
8:30—Christian Education. Furman University.
Anderson College.
Miscellaneous Business.
Final Adjournment.

9. Louis Bristow, pastor of the entertaining church, made the address of welcome, and J. F. Vines responded for the Convention.

10. The following newly settled pastors were introduced to the Convention: Josiah Crudup, Timmonsville; E. Pendleton Jones, Newberry; Z. I. Henderson, Newry; G. A. Nichols, Effiingham; E. V. Babb, Easley; J. R. McKittrick, Epworth; W. L. Hayes, Barnwell; J. D. Bowen, Kinards; M. D. Austin, Cameron; J. R. Whitesides, Spartanburg; R. E. Johnson, Chappells.

J. S. Dill led the Convention in prayer in behalf of these brethren.

11. The following visiting brethren were introduced to the Convention: B. H. DeMent, The Seminary; V. I. Masters, The Home Board; M. V. McDuffie, Financial Agent, Furman University; T. B. Ray, W. Y. Quisenberry and C. J. Thompson, Foreign Board; J. M. Frost, Sunday School Board; Mr. and Mrs. John Lake and Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Snuggs, Missionaries, China; J. H. Eager, Financial Agent, Coker College; D. W. Guinn, Atlanta; W. D. Stevens, Carolina Association.

12. Henry Miller read the report of the Board of Ministerial Education, which, together with the Treasurer's report, was referred to the following committee: C. A. Smith, J. A. Carson, W. C. Wallace, J. W. Sproles, C. W. Salter.

13. C. C. Brown read the report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board, and it was referred to the following committee: F. P. Covington, M. M. Benson, G. T. Asbill, H. C. Brabham, E. J. Clary.

14. G. B. Buell read the report of the Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, and A. T. Jamison the Treasurer's report, and they were referred to the following committee: B.

J. Woodward, T. S. Wright, J. D. Bailey, O. J. Prince, L. D. Evans.

15. J. D. Moore read the report of the Sunday School Field Secretary, and it was referred to the following committee: J. S. Corpening, W. L. Hays, T. G. Phillips, C. H. Roper, J. R. Whitesides.

16. W. T. Derieux read the report of the State Mission Board, and it was referred to the following committee: J. S. Dill, A. C. Wilkins, Wm. Haynsworth, E. C. Horton, R. B. Watson.

17. The Carolina Baptist Association made application for membership in the Convention, and on motion the application was referred to the following committee: R. Ford, G. W. Bussey, W. W. Leathers.

18. On motion the Convention adjourned with prayer by W. T. Hundley.

Tuesday Evening Session

19. The Convention reassembled at 7:30 o'clock, and after devotional services, conducted by the pastor, in which E. V. Baldy read the Scripture and J. S. Dill led in prayer, the annual Convention Sermon was preached by P. J. McLean. Text: Matt. 28:20.

20. E. S. Reaves read the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions and, after discussion by V. I. Masters and B. D. Gray, the report was adopted.

21. The Convention adjourned with prayer by B. H. DeMent.

Wednesday Morning Session

22. The Convention assembled at 9:15 o'clock with a devotional service conducted by B. P. Mitchell

23. The President introduced J. N. Prestridge, of the *Baptist World.*

24. R. Ford read the report of the committee on the application of the Carolina Association, recommending their admission into the Convention. The report was adopted, and the

President extended the hand of fellowship to the delegates, welcoming them into the fellowship of the Convention.

25. J. D. Huggins reported for the Committee on Publicity, and the report was adopted as follows:

After three months of as diligent service as we were capable of, members of the committee corresponding with the daily papers, enlisting, at the same time, the services of Brethren C. A. Jones and Louis Bristow, we have to report failure to secure the service we presumed the Convention had in mind when it appointed the committee.

We recommend the continuance of this committee, with Louis Bristow as chairman.

J. D. Huggins,
For Committee.

26. Louis Bristow read the report of the Committee on Baptist Sanitarium, and the report was referred to the following committee: J. J. Lawton, Wm. Goldsmith, Robert Lide, I. M. Smith, H. A. Willis.

27. C. C. Brown read the report of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, and the report was referred to the following committee: H. M. Fallaw, W. P. Wham, W. H. Whaley, J. T. Mann, J. E. Crim.

28. C. E. Burts moved to amend the Rules of Order so as to change the Committee on Time and Place, etc., from a Stated to a Standing Committee. The motion was carried.

29. C. A. Smith read the report of the Trustees of Furman University, and the report was referred to the following committee: E. V. Baldy, D. W. Hiott, I. W. Wingo, I. H. Hunt, T. L. Smith.

30. Louis Bristow read the report of the Trustees of Anderson College, and the report was referred to the following committee: G. N. Cowan, W. T. Tate, J. T. Littlejohn, E. C. Watson, J. N. Booth.

31. D. M. Ramsey read the report of the Trustees of Greenville Female College, and the report was referred to the following committee: J. A. Brown, G. P. White, J. K. Hair, W. M. Whitesides, M. L. Lawson.

32. F. P. Covington read the report of the Committee on Report of Aged Ministers' Relief Board and, after discussion

by F. P. Covington, C. E. Burts, C. C. Brown and J. L. Ouzts, the report was adopted.

33. J. S. Dill read the report of the Committee on Report of the State Mission Board, W. D. Wakefield read the report on Evangelism, and J. S. Corpening read the report of the Committee on Report of the Sunday School Department of the State Board. After discussion by J. S. Dill, W. T. Derieux, J. M. Mitchell, W. J. Langston, J. S. Corpening, J. D. Moore, W. M. Whitesides, J. H. Thayer and M. D. Austin, the report was adopted.

34. J. R. Moore read the report of the Committee on Obituaries and, after remarks by J. H. Edwards, the report was adopted. Pending the adoption of the report, the Convention sang "Blest Be the Tie," and B. K. Mason led in prayer.

35. The President announced the following committees to report back to this Convention:

(1) *To Nominate Executive Committee*—B. K. Mason, B. P. Mitchell, W. H. Simpson, J. W. Truluck, W. R. Rabb.

(2) *To Nominate Trustees of the Orphanage*—W. J. Langston, C. W. Hood, E. N. Nungezer, H. A. Graham, J. N. Booth.

(3) *To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board*—H. K. Williams, W. J. Nelson, J. L. Ouzts, J. M. Quattlebaum, D. L. Roton.

(4) *To Nominate Board of Ministerial Education*—L. C. Ezell, J. H. West, J. K. Goode, R. H. Burris, T. J. Cupstid.

(5) *To Nominate Trustees of Greenville Female College*—J. H. Mitchell, B. P. Mitchell, W. C. Allen, T. P. Davis, W. G. Britton.

(6) *To Nominate Trustees of Furman University*—W. P. Smith, G. W. Gardner, N. A. Hemrick, W. A. Hill, Josiah Crudup.

(7) *To Nominate Trustees of Anderson College*—W. F. Cox, E. P. Jones, W. B. Hawkins, R. Y. Leavell, J. R. McKittrick.

(8) *To Nominate Members of the Education Commission*—W. H. Lyles, G. W. Bussey, H. A. Willis, P. J. McLean, S. B. Ezell.

36. On motion the Convention adjourned with prayer by J. D. Pitts.

Wednesday Afternoon Session.

37. The Convention reassembled at 3 o'clock with devotional exercises conducted by N. A. Hemrick.

38. R. Ford read the report of the Committee on Woman's Work and, after remarks by R. Ford, the report was adopted. Pending the adoption of the report, the representatives of the W. M. U. were presented to the Convention: Mrs. E. V. Baldy, Mrs. Janie Crymes, Mrs. I. W. Wingo, Mrs. M. B. Clinkscales, Mrs. T. T. Hyde.

39. W. T. Derieux read the report of the Committee on Systematic Benevolence. Discussion was deferred to a later period in the program.

40. Prof. B. H. DeMent addressed the Convention in behalf of the Seminary and took pledges to the Students' Fund. The pledges amounted to $1,750.00.

41. W. F. Cox reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees of Anderson College, and the report was adopted as follows: J. J. Fretwell, A. F. McKissick, W. E. Thayer.

42. J. H. Boldridge read the report of the Committee on Religious Literature and, after remarks by J. H. Boldridge, the report was adopted.

43. Wm. H. Lyles reported for the Committee to Nominate Members of the Education Commission, and the report was adopted as follows: R. Ford, J. A. Hoyt, Louis Bristow, E. V. Baldy.

44. H. L. Jones read the report of the Committee on the Removal of the Headquarters of the State Board. C. C. Brown offered the following substitute:

"*Resolved,* That within two years from date, and at its own discretion within this time, the State Board's Headquarters shall be removed from Greenville to Columbia."

The resolution was discussed by G. W. Quick, C. E. Burts, C. C. Brown, Z. T. Cody and F. P. Covington. On motion of C. C. Brown, the debate was closed until 9:30 Thursday morning. (See Item 55.)

45. On motion, the Convention adjourned with prayer by W. E. Thayer.

Wednesday Evening Session

46. The Convention reassembled at 7:30 o'clock and joined in singing "O Happy Day," and Mr. and Mrs. John Lake sang a song in Chinese.

47. J. J. Lawton read the report of the Committee on the Report of the Sanitarium Committee and, after discussion by J. J. Lawton, A. C. Wilkins, A. McA. Pitman, Wm. Haynesworth, J. H. Wharton, D. C. Durham and C. E. Burts, the report was adopted.

Note—Pending the discussion of the above report, D. C. Durham offered a substitute, which, after discussion by Louis Bristow and J. H. Mitchell, was laid on the table.

48. W. J. Langston reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, and the report was adopted as follows: J. N. Brown, J. K. Durst, W. H. Hunt, J. M. Quattlebaum, S. B. Ezell.

49. J. W. H. Dyches read the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions, and Z. T. Cody offered an amendment to the report, which was adopted with the report and is appended to the report. The work of Foreign Missions was discussed by T. B. Ray, W. Y. Quisenberry, John Lake and C. J. Thompson.

50. The President announced the following committee, called for by the report of the Committee on the Report of the Sanitarium Committee: Louis Bristow, G. H. Edwards, A. T. Jamison, H. L. Jones, Z. T. Cody, J. W. Quattlebaum, J. D. Huggins, J. M. Kinard, C. A. Jones, J. H. Wharton, C. E. Burts, H. A. Graham.

51. The Convention adjourned with prayer by J. D. Chapman.

Thursday Morning Session

52. The Convention assembled at 9:15 with devotional services conducted by A. C. Wilkins.

53. On motion of Z. T. Cody, the expenses of the Publicity Committee was ordered prorated among the Boards of the Convention.

54. W. E. Thayer offered a resolution requesting the Secretary to send a message of greeting to President E. M. Poteat, confined at home on account of illness in his family. The resolution was adopted, and the Secretary wired the following: The Convention sends expressions of hearty fellowship and sympathy. II. Thes. 2:16,17.

55. The debate on the removal of the State Board's Headquarters was resumed. G. W. Quick, C. E. Burts and W. T. Hundley spoke. After prayer by W. J. Langston, the vote was taken and the substitute offered by C. C. Brown was adopted. On motion of Z. T. Cody the vote was made unanimous.

56. B. K. Mason offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, First, That the Secretary be hereby instructed to publish fifteen hundred copies of the Convention Minutes, the expenses to be paid by the several Boards as heretofore.

Second, That the Statistical Secretary be paid one hundred dollars for his services, and that the expenses of his office be paid over and above his salary.

57. L. C. Ezell reported for the Committee to Nominate Board of Ministerial Education, and the report was adopted as follows: Location, Greenville; President, Henry Miller; Secretary and Treasurer, J. M. Daniel; Auditor, J. C. Keys; Members, Wm. Goldsmith, Jr., J. H. Mitchell, H. T. Cox, H. M. Fallaw, C. C. Vaughn, J. A. Brown, A. J. Foster, E. S. Reaves.

58. J. R. Aiken reported for the Committee on Apportionments, and the report was adopted as follows:

Your committee, after having studied as best we could the financial needs of all the different objects which we are fostering, find that they are greater than ever before. Yet, after taking into consideration the strained financial condition of our people, caused by the short crops made this year, which will doubtless affect the contributions for all these objects for months to come, we feel that it would be unwise in planning for advance in the different departments of our work to make the apportionments higher than we can reasonably hope to raise, and therefore recommend:

First. That the following amounts be asked from the churches:

State Missions, including Church Building Fund $40,000.00
(10% of money raised for State Missions to be set aside for Church Building Fund.)
Home Missions 35,000.00
Foreign Missions 52,000.00
Orphanage 30,000.00
Aged Ministers' Relief 9,000.00
Ministerial Education, at Furman University 5,500.00
Current Support, Furman University 8,000.00
Bible Work 2,000.00

Second. That the representatives of these departments of our work call a meeting before this Convention adjourns and apportion these amounts among the Associations, and furnish the Association Boards with a list of these apportionments at the earliest possible moment, as the Associational Boards will meet in a few days for the purpose of apportioning among the churches, and will need these figures before them in doing their work. Respectfully submitted,

J. R. Aiken,
For the Committee.

59. C. A. Smith read the report of the Committee to report on the Report of the Board of Ministerial Education. After remarks by A. C. Wilkins, R. Ford, C. A. Smith, R. B. Watson, W. E. Wilkins, Henry Miller and L. C. Ezell, the report was adopted.

60. J. M. Frost addressed the Convention in behalf of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

61. The following resolutions, offered by W. J. Langston, were adopted:

In view of the fact that there are a few Associations and many churches not in hearty co-operation with the work of the Convention, we deem it wise and timely to take some definite steps to help them.

And while we think it desirable to have an efficient man in every Association for all his time, to do general denominational work, we find the cost would be too great—greater than we are able to bear at this time, and at the same time meet the imperative needs of the pastors who are working at destitute places in the Associations.

Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the State Convention be requested to authorize the State Mission Board to elect a suitable man whose duty shall be: (1) In general to assist the Secretary and Treasurer in his work at times of special need; (2) specifically: (a) to enlist the sympathy and help

of all the churches not now co-operating with the Convention in all its work for Foreign, Home and State Missions, Education and Benevolence; (b) to assist in organizing the Associations for systematic work; (c) to develop them along the lines of organization so far as he may be able in co-operation with the pastors; (d) to secure at first hand all necessary information, of the condition of the churches and Associations, as to their real needs and how to meet them, for the guidance of this Board in its work and appropriations.

2. That the State Board secure, if practicable, the services of the most efficient pastor in each Association where this work of development is being done, for not less than one-fourth of his time, whose duty shall be to co-operate with this Board in the accomplishment of the purposes expressed above.

3. That so far as we can, we co-operate with the Home Board in this work.

4. That copies of these resolutions be sent to the Executive Committees of the Associations needing such help, with the special request that they assist this Board in this important and greatly needed work.

62. Z. T. Cody read the report of the Education Commission and, after remarks by Z. T. Cody, T. H. Posey, G. E. Davis and A. J. Hall, the report was adopted.

63. J. A. Brown read the report of the Committee on Report of Greenville Female College and, after remarks by D. M. Ramsey, J. D. Chapman, Z. T. Cody and J. H. Wharton, the report was adopted.

64. The following resolutions, offered by J. L. Ouzts, were adopted:

Resolved, That we, the South Carolina Baptist State Convention, call upon ten thousand Baptists in the State who will send C. C. Brown, of Sumter, one dollar each as a Christmas offering to the Invested Fund of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board, and that all our pastors are hereby urged to give this call publicity, and to encourage it in their churches.

65. The Secretary read the following message from President E. M. Poteat, in response to the message sent him by the Convention: Crisis successfully passed. Phil. 4:10-14, 19 (R. V.).

66. C. E. Burts reported for the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next Convention and, after remarks by D. M. Ramsey and C. A. Jones, the report was adopted as follows:

Place, Bennettsville, S. C.; Time, Tuesday after the first Sunday in December at 10 o'clock a. m. (as amended); Preacher, S. C. Mitchell, with E. S. Reaves as alternate. Respectfully submitted,

C. E. Burts,
D. T. Smith,
G. B. Buell,
W. E. Thomas,
W. P. Smith.

67. The Convention adjourned with prayer by Wm. Haynsworth.

Thursday Afternoon Session

68. The Convention reassembled at 3 o'clock with devotional services conducted by the President.

69. The Committee to Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board reported through H. K. Williams, and the report was adopted as follows: Location, Sumter, S. C.; Bartow Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor; Members, W. M. Graham, T. E. Hinson, D. W. Cuttino, R. K. Wilder.

70. B. K. Mason reported for the Committee to Nominate Executive Board, and the report was adopted as follows: To serve until 1916, B. M. Foreman, H. L. Jones, J. D. Huggins, J. R. Aiken, W. J. Langston; to fill the place of W. S. Dorsett (out of State), M. D. Jeffries; to fill the place of G. A. Wright (bad health), E. P. Jones; to fill the place of L. S. Mattison, C. E. Burts.

71. J. D. Moore read the report of the B. Y. P. U. Executive Committee, and the report was adopted.

72. The report of the Committee on Systematic Benevolence was taken up for discussion and addresses were made by C. C. Brown, J. H. Thayer and E. S. Reaves.

73. W. P. Smith reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees of Furman University, and the report was adopted as follows: To serve until 1917, C. E. Burts, A. G. Furman, Brooks Rutledge, J. J. Lawton, G. L. Knight (in place of C. K. Henderson, resigned); to fill the place of L. M. Roper (out of State), H. L. Bomar.

74. H. M. Fallaw reported for the Committee on the Report of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, and the report was adopted as follows:

It is with great pleasure that we note the growth of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, as shown by the Treasurer's report. We are glad to see that the young men are taking hold of the work heartily. We wish to express our appreciation to the faithful members for what they are doing to remove the shadows, to some extent, in the time of death. We desire also to express our appreciation of the faithful officers of the organization. We recommend the re-election of the present officers, namely: T. M. Bailey, Treasurer; C. C. Brown, Secretary. We would urge that every pastor join the Association, and every layman who will.

H. M. Fallaw,
For the Committee.

75. J. H. Thayer reported for the Baptist Historical Committee and, after discussion by W. T. Hundley, J. H. Thayer, T. H. Garrett and Z. T. Cody, the report was adopted as follows:

Your Committee on South Carolina Baptist History beg leave to make the following report: 1. That this committee, appointed at Laurens to report to the Convention at Greenwood, was not a standing committee of the Convention, and hence considered that with the report then made its services ceased. 2. That, since the Convention desires a report from this Committee, we would respectfully ask that the provisions made in the report of 1911 be carried into effect, if the Convention so desires.

76. W. T. Hundley presented the Convention with a copy of the Savannah River Association Minutes, which was sent to the convention by Mrs. J. G. Williams. On motion the volume was recived and ordered kept in the Furman Library. And on motion of W. E. Wilkins the following resolution of thanks was ordered to be sent to Mrs. Williams:

Resolved, That as a Convention we express our appreciation to Mrs. John G. Williams for the gift of the valuable papers containing the records of the Savannah River Association from 1831 to 1862, and that we assure Mrs. Williams that as a part of the Furman University Library the volume will become a permanent and valuable chapter of Baptist history in our State.

77. On motion of Z. T. Cody, the Secretary was requested

42494

to send a message of greeting to T. M. Bailey. The Secretary sent the following: The State Baptist Convention sends love and greetings. Phil. 1:2-3.

78. On motion of Z. T. Cody, the following resolution was passed.

Whereas, Prof. H. T. Cook has spent several years in painstaking and gratuitous work in preparing a History of Education in South Carolina under Baptist Auspices, and,

Whereas, That work is now offered to the public in most readable form, be it

Resolved, That this Convention extend to Prof. Cook for this service its hearty thanks, and commend his history most highly to the brethren.

79. J. H. Mitchell reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees of Greenville Female College, and the report was adopted as follows: To serve until 1917, B. M. Shuman, W. U. Clyburn, J. H. Wharton, W. E. Thomas; in place of W. T. Thompson (resigned), M. D. Jeffries; in place of W. J. Talbert (resigned), W. J. Thackston; in place of J. J. Gentry (resigned), B. E. Geer.

80. E. G. Quattlebaum read the report of the Laymen's Committee. After discussion by W. E. Wilkins, J. T. Henderson, W. R. McMillan, R. B. Watson, F. P. Covington, E. G. Quattlebaum and W. H. Hunt, the report was adopted.

81. F. P. Covington read the report on Temperance, as prepared by John Bomar, and, after remarks by J. W. Quattlebaum, R. B. Watson and J. D. Crain, the report was adopted.

82. A. B. Kennedy offered the following resolution, which were adopted:

Resolved, That a Standing Committee of five be appointed to have charge of the devotional service at the opening of each session of the Convention, in the hope that the service may be conducted in such a way as to honor God and to be a blessing to the members of the Convention.

83. J. R. Aiken offered the following resolutions, which was adopted:

Resolved, First. That this Convention express its confidence in the Anti-Saloon League.

Second, That Louis Bristow and C. E. Burts be requested to repre-

sent this Convention on the Board of Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League.

Third, That this Convention place its condemnation on the "Locker Club" system in our State, and pledge our support to our representatives in the Legislature in their efforts to enact a law against such clubs.

Fourth, That we heartily endorse the Sheppard-Kenyon Bill now before Congress to be voted on within the next few days, and urge our representatives in Congress to work for the passage of the same.

Fifth, That the Secretary of this Convention transmit a copy of these resolutions to our representatives in Congress.

84. A. B. Kennedy offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Convention be appointed to investigate the routes and schedules and accommodations offered by the railways, and to arrange for transportation to the Southern Baptist Convention in St. Louis next May.

85. The Convention adjourned with prayer by M. L. Lawson.

Thursday Night Session.

86. The Convention reassembled at 7:30 o'clock with devotional services conducted by G. N. Cowan.

87. D. M. Ramsey offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Committee on Order of Business for the next Convention, in conference with the pastor of the entertaining Church, be instructed, if practicable, to secure the services of two eminent brethren outside the State to deliver addresses on the last evening of the Convention, and that their traveling expenses be prorated among the several Boards of the Convention.

88. E. S. Reaves read the report of the Committee on the Report of the Connie Maxwell Orphanage. After addresses by A. T. Jamison, W. C. Allen, Wm. Haynsworth and D. M. Ramsey, the report was adopted.

89. E. V. Baldy read the report of the Committee on Report of the Trustees of Furman University. After addresses by E. V. Baldy, O. O. Fletcher and M. V. McDuffie, the report was adopted.

90. C. E. Burts read a letter from C. K. Henderson, offering his resignation as Trustee of Furman University, and offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That this letter of resignation be printed in the Minutes of the Convention; *second,* That we gratefully recognize Brother Henderson's long, faithful and wise services to Furman University, and would put on record our appreciation of his liberal contributions of time, money and thought from the time he became a member of the Board, twenty-three years ago.

91. G. N. Cowan read the report of the Committee on Report of the Trustees of Anderson College and, after an address by the President of the College, J. A. Chambliss, the report was adopted.

92. F. P. Covington offered the following resolution, which, after remarks by H. A. Willis, was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be hereby tendered to this Church and the pastor for the thoughtful provision made for the comfort and convenience of the delegates, and for the complete and well conceived arrangements made for carrying on the work of the Convention with facility and system.

Our thanks are due and hereby expressed to the citizens of Abbeville for their generous hospitality. We shall return to our respective homes with abiding memories of the great pleasure experienced during our stay in this beautiful town, and we must always feel grateful for the new acquaintances made and pleasant friendships formed.

93. On motion of C. C. Brown, the Convention reconsidered the report of the Committee on Time and Place. On motion, the time for convening the next Convention was changed from 3 o'clock p. m. to 10 o'clock Tuesday morning.

94. Z. T. Cody introduced to the Convention Rev. G. A. Goodwin, of the National Baptist Convention, who made a short address.

95. The President announced the following Standing Committees to report to the next Convention:

(1) *Foreign Missions*—E. P. Jones, T. H. Garrett, T. S. Wright, J. E. Freeman, W. J. Wilder.

(2) *Home Missions*—G. W. Quick, J. M. Mitchell, W. L. Hayes, J. S. Langford, J. D. Timmons.

(3) *Temperance*—R. B. Watson, J. C. Spivey, S. C. Henslee, D. A. J. Bell, R. E. Johnson.

(4) *Order of Business*—W. E. Thayer, J. N. Tolar, B. F. Allen, B. F. Halford, S. P. Hair.

(5) *Woman's Work*—W. M. Jones, T. H. Posey, N. G. Wright, J. R. Whitesides, D. T. Smith.

(6) *Laymen's Movement*—E. G. Quattlebaum, C. W. Estes, T. O. Lawton, C. B. Bobo, F. P. Covington.

(7) *Apportionments*—M. W. Gordon, E. D. Wells, J. E. McManaway, C. W. Peyseur, F. N. K. Bailey.

(8) *Evangelism*—J. H. Boldridge, P. J. McLean, J. D. Pitts, A. J. Foster, T. G. Phillips.

(9) *Religious Literature*—M. D. Jeffries, J. S. Dill, W. R. Lowman, J. Furman Moore, J. M. Culbertson.

(10) *Publicity*—L. J. Bristow, J. D. Huggins, G. P. White, J. C. Keys, J. K. Hair.

(11) *Time, Place and Preacher*—T. T. Hyde, J. R. Leavell, Wm. Haynsworth, R. B. Watson, E. G. Quattlebaum.

(12) *South Carolina Baptist History*—J. H. Thayer, R. W. Sanders, A. C. Wilkins, R. Ford, H. T. Cook, W. E. Thomas, J. H. Boldridge.

(13) *Devotional Services*—W. D. Wakefield, E. G. Quattlebaum, J. E. Edwards, J. E. Bailey, H. A. Graham.

(14) *Obituaries*—R. W. Lide, S. S. Cunningham, J. D. Timmons, T. S. Wright, W. G. Britton, Z. I. Henderson, J. D. Bailey, J. W. Tyler, L. S. Barrett, E. D. Wells, B. S. Funderburk, J. E. Freeman, F. O. S. Curtis, A. E. C. Pitman, J. D. Huggins, J. G. Wilson, M. L. Lawson, J. A. Martin, J. W. H. Dyches, A. C. Wilkins, B. M. Foreman, H. C. Brabham, C. A. Waters, J. E. Crim, J. E. Bailey, H. Haydock, W. J. Wilder, E. N. Nungezer, H. B. Jones, J. K. Hair, H. A. O'Kelley, A. McA. Pitman, D. L. Roton, W. B. McCuen, W. S. Walters

96. On motion, the Convention adjourned to meet at Bennettsville, S. C., Tuesday, December 9th, 1913, at 10 o'clock in the morning. Pending the motion to adjourn, the Convention sang "Blest Be the Tie," and was led in prayer by E. T. Snuggs, of China.

CHAS. A. JONES, W. H. HUNT, *President.*
A. B. KENNEDY, *Secretaries.*

DELEGATES ENROLLED

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION—28.

Louis Bristow .. .. Abbeville
E. C. Horton .. .. Abbeville
J. M. Lawton .. .. Abbeville
J. E. McDavid .. .. Abbeville
J. W. Nichols .. .. Abbeville
J. D. Timmons .. .. Lowndesville
W. D. Barksdale .. .. Abbeville
W. P. Wham .. .. Abbeville
R. C. Philson .. .. Abbeville
C. A. Milford .. .. Abbeville
A. B. Cheatham .. .. Abbeville
G. W. Bussey .. .. Greenwood
A. D. Broadwell .. .. Lowndesville
J. W. Sproles .. .. Greenwood
R. B. Cheatham .. .. Abbeville
G. N. Cowan .. .. Greenwood
J. R. Moore .. .. Ninety-Six
A. T. Jamison .. .. Greenwood
J. S. Harris .. ..McCormick
G. M. Sibert .. .. McCormick
J. R. McGee .. .. Due West
J. B. Benjamin .. .. Greenwood
J. R. Leavell .. .. Greenwood
H. A. Graham .. .. Greenwood
C. L. Beaudroit .. .. Greenwood
W. C. Strawhorn .. .. Greenwood
H. C. Howley .. .. Greenwood
J. M. Gaines .. .. Greenwood

AIKEN ASSOCIATION—6.

C. K. Henderson .. .. Aiken
G. L. Knight .. .. Graniteville
T. S. Wright .. .. Bath
P. J. McLean .. .. Aiken
J. W. Watson .. .. Graniteville
D. C. Williams .. .. Langley

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION—6.

W. L. Hayes .. .. Barnwell
W. G. Britton .. .. Barnwell
J. D. Pitts .. .. Blackville
W. M. Jones .. .. Williston

W. R. McMillan .. .. Bamberg
D. W. Heckle .. .. Blackville

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION—5.

L. M. Lyda .. .. Walhalla
C. S. Blackburn .. .. Seneca
A. P. Maret .. .. Westminster
D. F. Carter .. .. Battle Creek
Z. I. Henderson .. .. Newry

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION—8.

G. G. Byers .. .. Gaffney
F. C. Hickson .. .. Gaffney
C. W. Peyseur .. .. Gaffney
E. J. Clary .. .. Gaffney
J. S. Dill .. .. Gaffney
J. H. Smith .. .. Cherokee
A. T. Stoudenmire .. .. Gaffney
J. D. Bailey .. .. Cowpens

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION—2.

T. M. Tyler .. .. Sanford
W. D. Stevens .. .. Eldorado

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION—8.

T. G. Phillips .. .. Charleston
J. N. Tolar .. .. Sumter
L. S. Barrett .. .. Elloree
G. B. Buell .. .. Charleston
C. W. Salter .. .. St. Stephens
H. L. Jones .. .. Charleston
Wm. Haynsworth .. .. Charleston
T. T. Hyde .. .. Charleston

CHESTER ASSOCIATION—4.

W. S. Durham .. .. Chester
E. D. Wells .. .. Leeds
W. W. Coogler .. .. Chester
R. H. Ferguson .. .. Richburg

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION—2.

T. D. Funderburk .. .. Pageland
J. O. Sessoms .. .. Ruby

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION—8.

D. A. J. Bell .. .. McCormick
W. R. Leggett .. .. Clark's Hill
F. N. K. Bailey .. .. Edgefield

J. T. Littlejohn .. .. Cold Springs
J. T. Littlejohn, Jr. .. .. Cold Springs
P. H. Bussey .. .. Modoc
P. B. Lanham .. .. Edgefield
O. J. Prince .. .. Collier

EDISTO ASSOCIATION—2.

J. M. Kneece .. .. Batesburg
T. H. Posey .. .. Wagener

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION—19.

A. L. Scruggs .. .. Winnsboro
Edgar Trapp .. .. Bookman
W. H. Lyles .. .. Columbia
J. M. Mitchell .. .. Columbia
M. Mellichamp .. .. Ridgeway
B. H. Yarborough .. .. Jenkinsville
A. B. Kennedy .. .. Columbia
O. J. Frier .. .. Winnsboro
C. E. Burts .. .. Columbia
C. P. Wray .. .. Ridgeway
W. R. Rabb .. .. Winnsboro
E. B. Gresham .. .. Columbia
R. C. Wooster .. .. Columbia
Carlisle Courtenay .. .. Columbia
J. S. Corpening .. .. Ridgeway
J. D. Moore .. .. Columbia
L. D. Evans .. .. Blaney
A. E. C. Pitman .. .. Blaney
J. M. Quattlebaum .. .. Columbia

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION—4.

G. A. Nichols .. .. Effingham
J. D. Huggins .. .. Ebenezer
F. P. Covington .. .. Florence
Brooks Rutledge .. .. Florence

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—23.

D. T. Smith .. .. Greenville
J. G. Wilson .. .. Fountain Inn
Z. T. Cody .. .. Greenville
D. C. Durham .. .. Greenville
H. J. Haynsworth .. .. Greenville
D. M. Ramsey .. .. Greenville
W. T. Derieux .. .. Greenville
Henry Miller .. .. Greenville

B. J. Woodward .. .. Greer
J. D. Chapman .. .. Greenville
J. E. McManaway .. .. Greenville
W. P. Carson .. .. Greenville
F. T. Cox .. .. Fountain Inn
E. C. Watson .. .. Simpsonville
W. E. Wilkins .. .. Greenville
O. O. Fletcher .. .. Greenville
Wm. Goldsmith .. .. Greenville
S. T. Matthews, Jr. .. .. Greenville
W. D. Hammett .. .. Greenville
J. C. Keys .. .. Greenville
A. G. Furman .. .. Greenville
J. H. Washington .. .. Greenville
W. W. Smith, ... Greenville

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION—2.

M. L. Lawson .. .. Camden
T. J. Cupstid .. .. Blaney

LAURENS ASSOCIATION—13.

J. A. Martin .. .. Cross Hill
J. M. Trogdon .. .. Laurens
W. E. Thayer .. .. Laurens
J. H. Wharton .. .. Waterloo
J. P. Simmons .. .. Ware Shoals
C. H. Roper .. .. Laurens
C. B. Bobo .. .. Laurens
B. P. Mitchell .. .. Laurens
J. H. Carlisle .. .. Ware Shoals
W. N. Austin .. .. Laurens
W. P. Turner .. .. Cross Hill
W. C. Wharton .. .. Laurens

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION—1.

D. J. Knotts .. .. Swansea

MORIAH ASSOCIATION—2.

J. W. H. Dyches .. .. Heath Springs
J. H. Boldridge .. .. Lancaster

N. GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—5.

A. C. Wilkins .. .. Greenville
J. D. Crain .. .. Greer, 2
H. A. Taylor .. .. Traveler's Rest
W. J. Gibson .. .. Campobello
I. W. Wingo .. .. Tigerville

N. Spartanburg Association—9.

G. M. Sexton .. .. Inman
J. H. Mitchell .. .. Landrum
J. R. Aiken .. .. Fairforest
J. L. Ouzts .. .. Inman
D. W. Willis .. .. Spartanburg
J. H. Gosnell .. .. Inman
J. F. Moore .. .. Inman, 2
J. R. Whitesides .. .. Spartanburg
W. M. Whitesides .. .. Spartanburg

Orangeburg Association—9.

G. E. Davis .. .. Orangeburg
A. M. Bozard .. .. Orangeburg
M. D. Austin .. .. Cameron
Robert Lide .. .. Orangeburg
W. R. Lowman .. .. Orangeburg
P. A. Bolen .. .. Orangeburg
B. M. Foreman .. .. Orangeburg
J. H. Edwards .. .. North
J. A. Brunson .. .. St. Matthews

Pee Dee Association—13.

B. K. Mason .. .. Mullins
W. C. Wallace .. .. Latta
W. B. Sherwood .. .. Dillon
R. Ford .. .. Marion
H. A. Willis .. .. Dillon
J. A. Brown .. .. McColl
H. C. Brabham .. .. Blenheim
C. A. Jones .. .. Bennettsville
W. E. Thomas .. .. Bennettsville
W. C. Allen .. .. Latta
S. C. Henslee .. .. Dillon
J. M. Culbertson .. .. Mullins
J. E. Edwards .. .. Nichols

Pickens Association—1.

C. A. Waters .. .. Pickens

Piedmont Association—3.

J. E. Crim .. .. Liberty
J. L. Bolt .. .. Easley
E. V. Babb .. .. Easley

Reedy River Association—16.

J. M. Kinard .. .. Newberry
E. B. Martin .. .. Silver Street

R. Y. Leavell .. .. Newberry
J. H. West .. .. Newberry
I. H. Hunt .. .. Newberry
T. P. Davis .. .. Clinton
I. M. Smith .. .. Kinards
J. L. Langford .. .. Kinards
J. S. Dominick .. .. Chappells
W. A. Hill .. .. Newberry
N. A. Hemrick .. .. Newberry
W. H. Hunt .. .. Newberry
R. E. Johnston .. .. Chappells
J. D. Bowen .. .. Kinards
E. P. Jones .. .. Newberry
T. H. Garrett .. .. Prosperity.

RIDGE ASSOCIATION—5.

E. M. Hauser .. .. Leesville
J. E. Bailey .. .. Saluda
J. R. McKittrick .. .. Epworth
R. B. Watson .. .. Ridge
B. F. Allen .. .. Batesburg

SALUDA ASSOCIATION—24.

T. V. McCaul .. .. Clemson College
O. D. Gray .. .. Williamston
J. E. Moore .. .. Donalds, 2
Asa Mahaffey .. .. Belton
W. B. Hawkins .. .. Starr
E. L. Kugley .. .. Honea Path
H. C. Martin .. .. Anderson
T. L. Clinkscales, Jr. .. .. Honea Path
J. W. Quattlebaum .. .. Anderson
W. R. Corder .. .. Williamston
J. T. Mann .. .. Belton, 2
O. L. Orr .. .. Anderson
N. G. Wright .. .. Belton
D. W. Hiott .. .. Easley
W. W. Leathers .. .. Anderson
J. F. Vines .. .. Anderson
W. J. Bolt .. .. Anderson
J. H. Thayer .. .. Williamston
H. Haydock .. .. Pelzer
E. S. Reaves .. .. Honea Path
W. T. Tate .. .. Belton
G. T. Asbill .. .. Due West

W. F. Cox .. .. Anderson
M. McGee .. .. Honea Path

SANTEE ASSOCIATION—9.

M. W. Gordon .. .. Summerton
W. S. Wheeler .. .. St. Charles
E. E. Hodge .. .. Alcolu
J. N. Booth .. .. Sumter
W. J. Wilder .. .. Dalzell
C. C. Brown .. .. Sumter
M. M. Benson .. .. Bishopville
J. T. Going .. .. Lynchburg
H. K. Williams .. .. Manning

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION—3.

W. T. Hundley .. .. Beaufort
W. H. Simpson .. .. Fairfax
E. N. Nungezer .. ..

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION—4.

H. B. Jones .. .. Georgetown
B. K. Truluck .. .. Cowards
J. W. Truluck .. .. Cowards
W. H. Whaley .. .. Trio

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION—10.

J. K. Hair .. .. Cross Anchor
W. A. Christopher .. .. Duncan
W. R. Brown .. .. Spartanburg
T. L. Smith .. .. Greer
H. H. Arnold .. .. Woodruff
M. M. Fowler .. .. Crescent
S. B. Ezell .. .. Spartanburg
W. P. Smith .. .. Spartanburg
H. M. Fallaw .. .. Woodruff
L. C. Ezell .. .. Woodruff

TWELVE-MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION—1.

H. A. O'Kelley .. .. Newry

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION—5.

A. McA. Pitman .. .. Carlisle
A. O. Allison .. .. Union
W. D. Wakefield .. .. Union
J. A. Anderson .. .. Union
H. E. Hill .. .. Buffalo

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION—2.

W. J. Langston .. .. Conway
D. L. Roton .. .. Green Sea

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION—11.

W. B. McCuen .. .. Dovesville
E. E. Kirven .. .. Dovesville
G. H. Edwards .. .. Darlington
E. V. Baldy .. .. Hartsville
J. K. Goode .. .. Cheraw
J. J. Lawton .. .. Hartsville
C. A. Smith .. .. Timmonsville
Josiah Crudup .. .. Timmonsville
C. W. Hood .. .. Lamar
A. J. Hall .. .. Hartsville
C. C. Vaughan .. .. Darlington

YORK ASSOCIATION—3.

W. J. Nelson .. .. Rock Hill
S. P. Hair .. .. Fort Mill
W. S. Walters .. .. Rock Hill
Total number enrolled 276

MESSENGERS FROM W. M. U.

Mrs. E. V. Baldy, Mrs. Janie Crymes,
Mrs. I. W. Wingo, Mrs. M. B. Clinkscales,
Mrs. T. T. Hyde.

REPORTS

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

With gratitude to our Heavenly Father for His mercies and abiding favor to the State Board, we submit the record of another year's labor.

The Board projected its work for the past year on a broader basis than ever before, and therefore employed more missionaries and spent more money in its prosecution. One hundred and sixty persons, thirteen women and one hundred and forty-seven men, were commissioned for all or for a part of their time. The record of their labor, as shown in monthly reports, is as follows:

For the Men—Number of stations, 217. Miles traveled, 261,166. Days engaged, 12,966. Sermons and addresses, 9,921. Prayer meetings, 3,684. Religious visits, 26,847. Conversions, 2,538. Baptisms, 1,708. Received by letter, 1,478. Restored, 172. Total additions to Mission Churches, 3,358. Total membership, 13,042. Churches organized, 12. Churches built, 7. Expended on church building, $11,375.50. Number Sunday Schools organized, 57. Number Sunday Schools, 193. Number scholars and teachers, 15,663. Raised for State Missions, $3,647.75. Raised for Home Missions, $3,049.54. Raised for Foreign Missions, $2,168.65. Raised for Orphanage, $1,218.98. Raised for Ministerial Education, $210.10. Raised for Aged Ministers, $420.34.

For the Women—Days engaged, 3,320. Recruits for Sunday Schools, 692. Visits made, 14,847. Pages of tracts given, 3,099. Scriptures donated, 222. Garments distributed, 2,002. Sick persons helped, 1,062. Children's meetings held, 360. Mothers' meetings held, 126. Teachers' meetings attended, 121. Sessions of Sunday Schools attended, 519. Women's Missionary Society meetings attended, 369. Prayer meetings attended, 678. Mission training classes held, 203.

Such a record, though highly significant, is only a suggestion of the toil endured and the sacrifices made by the faithful men and women who go into every section of the State, carrying the Gospel message. It does not in any sense portray the wholesome and mighty influence exerted by them, as they mingle with the people and toil for their uplift.

It is an incalculable loss to our Denominational History that, so far as I know, we have no record of State Mission work under the leadership of Brethren Dargan, Morrall, Lamar, Strickland and Griffith. But since 1885, the beginning of Dr. Bailey's administration, we have such a record—and this shows:

Baptisms, 23,934. Additions to Mission Churches, 50,506. Churches organized, 229. Houses of worship built, 217. Value of books sold, $90,000.

During this period of twenty-seven years more than one-half of our Baptist churches have been organized by, or in some material way aided in maintaining public worship by the State Mission Board. Such an achievement has won for the Board the confidence of the Brotherhood, which confidence justifies us in hoping for more liberal support in the future.

During the past year each department of our work has been more or less vigorously conducted. The following churches have been organized: Shivar Spring, Fairfield Association; Ridgeville, Colleton; Colonial Heights, Fairfield; Bleachery, Greenville; Gray Court, Laurens; Heida, Barnwell; Lugoff, Fairfield; Grendel, Abbeville: Cedar Creek, Waccamaw; Chapel Hill, Welch Neck; Westside, Chester; Dueane, Greenville; Boone's Creek, Twelve-Mile River.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Under the efficient leadership of J. D. Moore, the Sunday School work has grown until it is far too large and its demands too heavy for one man's care. The report of this department will be submitted by Brother Moore in person.

THE EVANGELISTIC DEPARTMENT.

The Evangelistic Department has been so enlarged that five men are now employed, and though we have not, as formerly, State evangelists, we have what seems wiser to us, district or associational evangelists. These are Brethren A. P. Merett, in the Beaverdam; W. M. Walker, in the Twelve-Mile and Piedmont; J. D. Crane, in the North Greenville; J. W. Guy, in the Savannah River, and W. J. Langston, for one-fourth of his time in the Waccamaw. These men have been useful in their several communities, not only in reaching the unsaved, but in stimulating the churches to a larger usefulness in Christian work.

THE CHURCH BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

Our people seem not to have taken seriously the recommendation made at Greenwood that the Board spend $4,000 to aid this year in church building. Certainly the paltry sum I have received of $165.96 designated for this purpose would seem to indicate this. Therefore, I am again compelled to emphasize the need for this department. We have reached the stage of our development as a denomination when the demand for better equipment is nothing short of imperative. There comes to us from several of our mission pastors the most urgent pleas for assistance in building adequate houses of worship. These pleas we must respond to; otherwise we, as a denomination, will lose our opportunity for elevating and Christianizing the communities from which they come. Among the conspicuous examples of need for such assistance are Georgetown, Kingstree, Elmwood Park, Columbia, and Cannon Street, Charleston.

Likewise, in this connection, I beg to call attention to the fact that the Baptists in Rock Hill have committed themselves to an enterprise absolutely essential to their maintenance in that growing city. Unable of themselves to accomplish this work, they come to us with a cry worthy of our most serious consideration. Brethren, hear them when they call, and help them when they come to you.

MISSION DEPARTMENT.

The chief purpose of the Board is to carry the Gospel to every part of the state—the country, the towns and the cities. And while it never has and never will neglect the struggling country churches, it must reach forth a strong hand of help to the towns and cities. Here the people, massed together, are subject to temptations almost unknown in the country. Here, too, on account of their number and congestion, opportunities are greater for religious work and organization. Because of its realization of these facts, the Board has done and is now doing extensive mission work in Columbia; and for the same reason, now that the Capital City is well manned, it is turning its attention to Charleston. It is hard to overestimate the pressing need that exists in this city for mission work. Here is the doorway through which men from many lands are entering, and will continue to enter in greater numbers into our State. Consequently the Board selected for this and other work in Charleston Brother A. J. Nielsen, who, because of his knowledge of several languages, is peculiarly fitted to do mission work among foreigners. However, we have so far been unable to find a suitable man for Cannon Street, the important pastorate made vacant by Brother Nielsen's resignation.

These cases are typical of the problems which confront us, and the opportunities lying before us waiting to be improved. In citing them, I do not mean to neglect other localities where the needs are likewise great. But time would fail me if I attempted to mention them all. Hence I pass on to other matters.

The Board calls attention to the awkward financial condition that again faced us at the end of the present Convention year. Nearly half of the money received for State Missions came in during the last month, and the greater part of that during the last week. Such a state of affairs, involving uncertainty to the very end, must necessarily cause anxiety and even imperil the success of the work. Consequently, we beg earnestly for a change in our present system of giving to this cause.

The work of the year is concluded, and in reviewing it we find much occasion for gratitude and thanks. The Board is under renewed obligations to our faithful pastors and other church workers for their efficient co-operation throughout the year, and especially for their splendid rally during these closing days, by which an overwhelming

debt was averted. In face of the shortest cotton crop of years, the gifts to the Board are truly remarkable—more so even than those of last year. To all who contributed their time, money and service we give our heartfelt thanks.

We pass from this year's labors to those of a new year. As we face the future, our hearts long for increased wisdom, greater power and deeper and more intelligent consecration, that the mighty tasks which confront us may in the name of our Master be accomplished. The Board would not in any sense transgress its bounds or trespass upon the functions of other departments of our denominational life. Yet it ventures to bring to the attention of this Convention for its serious consideration the following facts:

The moral conscience of many of our people is apparently seared as with a hot iron; hence, the standards of our living are far too low. This is seen in the open way many people are living unrebuked in sin. Many men are openly defrauding their fellows and gloating in the success which follows. Without recognizing higher obligations, they are climbing to business eminence by crushing weaker men. Then, wealth attained, they are attempting to atone for such methods by deeds of ostentatious charity, as if doing good is an acceptable substitute to God for being good.

Again, many people recognize and attempt to reconcile a double standard of morals for men and women; and this lack of moral sentiment concerning the lives of men is responsible for untold suffering. God forbid that we should ever grow lax in our condemnation for the sins of some women. But God help us likewise to put the social and moral ban on similar sins among men.

Likewise, we must recognize the fact, humiliating as it is, that many of our men are lacking in political conscience. When men sell their votes or duplicate and multiply them, surely it is high time for us, as Christian citizens, preachers and leaders, to cry aloud against such abasement of manhood, and fail not to denounce and prosecute those who would by such methods destroy our State.

The last phase of our life to which I call your attention is what may be termed the lack of an educational conscience. Many parents are sadly lacking in a sense of obligation to their children. They seem to regard these little ones as chattels, to be sold as slaves in the markets of commercial life. Such parents, regarding only the monetary value of their offspring, rebel at any suggestion of universal education. In the name of Him who loved little children, we should arise and put an end to this traffic.

In all these matters our responsibility as a denomination is overwhelmingly great. Upon us, as perhaps upon no other organization, by virtue of our numbers and wealth, rests the blame for these evils

so glaringly prevalent in our State. What can we do to lessen them? Surely as individuals we can give our influence and support to every movement which has in view their abatement. And as a denomination, perhaps the time has come when the Board should join forces with our educational institutions and plant and foster Baptist High Schools all over the State.

1. We recommend that Church Building Fund hereafter be apportioned to the Associations, and that the Executive Committees of each Association apportion the same to the various churches.

2. That the Convention give the State Mission Board authority to confer with the Home Mission Board and, if practicable, to co-operate with them in the matter of enlisting the backward churches.

W. T. Derieux,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

W. T. Derieux, Treasurer, in account with Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist Convention from December 1st, 1911, to December 1st, 1912:

DR.

To balance in bank from 1911-1912	$ 3,420 04
Receipts from Associations, churches, etc.	38,058 16
Borrowed from banks and individuals, demand and discount notes	14,050 00
Total	$55,528 20

CR.

By paid—Salaries and expenses for December, 1911	$ 2,947 09
Traveling expenses Corresponding Secretary	184 90
Expenses W. M. U.	80 00
Expenses Board members	153 51
Expenses J. D. Moore	314 59
Office rent, fuel, lights, telephone, etc.	164 25
Clerk hire	95 00
Printing and stationery	411 99
Books for colporters	1,106 60
Church building	808 75
City National Bank	11,500 00
Interest	804 48
Postage	291 68
Miscellaneous	164 02
Salaries from January 1st to December 1st, 1912	31,389 82
Loan to Elmwood Park, Columbia	3,000 00

Loan to Riverside (Greenville)		300 00
Total		$53,716 68
Balance in bank, December 2, 1912		1,811 52
		$55,528 20

Amounts received for missions and benevolence		$205 64
By paid B. D. Gray	$ 73 45	
R. J. Willingham	61 20	
A. T. Jamison	32 82	
J. M. Daniel	20 17	
C. C. Brown	5 00	
J. M. Frost	13 00	
Total	$205 64	$205 64

To receipts from Abbeville Association	$ 915 78
Aiken Association	399 99
Barnwell Association	880 38
Beaverdam Association	494 15
Broad River Association	856 94
Charleston Association	1,134 59
Chester Association	396 02
Chesterfield Association	190 55
Colleton Association	329 43
Dorchester Association	30 14
Edgefield Association	738 20
Edisto Association	241 59
Fairfield Association	1,220 11
Florence Association	1,120 61
Greenville Association	2,398 46
North Greenville Association	527 47
Kershaw Association	248 98
Laurens Association	1,637 96
Lexington Association	187 13
Moriah Association	655 07
Orangeburg Association	712 70
Pee Dee Association	1,438 08
Pickens Association	140 04
Piedmont Association	254 43
Reedy River Association	565 13
Ridge Association	726 57
Saluda Association	2,878 20

Santee Association	1,530 11
Savanah River Association	1,177 36
Southeast Association	753 50
Spartanburg Association	1,894 05
Twelve-Mile River Association	160 99
Union County Association	451 45
Waccamaw Association	300 66
Welsh Neck Association	1,698 44
York Association	562 87
Spartan Mill	75 00
Sunday School Board	500 00
Mrs. J. N. Cudd, Treas. W. M. U.	5,900 10
Individuals	279 10
Note from Second Columbia	413 04
Interest on same	166 96
Church building	165 96
Sale of books	710 01
Total	$38,058 16

SALARIES FROM JANUARY IST, 1912, TO DECEMBER IST, 1912.

A. E. C. Pittman	$ 458 26
A. B. Kennedy	458 26
S. R. Ross	50 00
J. A. Brock	160 00
E. G. Ross	141 72
D. I. Spearman	37 50
T. E. Seago	132 50
P. E. Blackmon	37 50
J. M. Trogdon	213 75
A. O. Allison	29 16
L. T. Shealy	117 36
T. V. McCaul	733 26
L. M. Smith	137 50
J. M. Walker	37 50
P. H. Pernell	222 49
G. W. Guy	1,026 25
W. H. Waters	92 50
J. C. Crouch	18 75
W. H. Dowling	68 75
S. P. Hatfield	37 50
L. M. Holloway	468 29
W. J. Wilder	366 66
L. B. White	116 33

B. F. Murphree	30 00
W. J. Sheriff	49 75
J. E. Foster	45 00
G. W. Bussey	91 60
H. Haydock	137 50
G. W. Gardner	45 85
J. R. Moore	68 75
J. H. Machen	83 32
T. S. Wright	275 00
John M. Bell	72 90
L. M. Lyda	110 25
J. H. Farmer	18 75
W. G. Britton	275 00
A. E. McDowell	153 11
J. H. Stoudenmire	46 00
J. L. Bennett	412 50
A. P. Cogburn	225 00
C. W. Salter	184 42
D. E. Mellichamp	100 00
L. S. Barrett	66 75
J. M. Sullivan	160 41
J. C. Lawson	93 50
G. A. Martin	93 50
B. F. Halford	93 50
J. S. M. Finch	18 75
B. P. Lanham	93 50
M. C. Walton	631 63
L. L. Langston	37 50
J. S. Corpening	311 26
Carlyle Courtney	733 26
J. P. Isenhower	187 50
W. C. Wallace	187 50
A. T. Rogers	25 00
J. M. Culbertson	12 50
J. A. Brown	91 75
G. T. Gresham	237 50
R. T. Blackmon	150 00
W. H. Corder	68 75
S. R. Brock	137 50
W. S. Walters	275 00
D. W. Thomason	91 75
C. W. Hood	319 66
C. C. Vaughan	137 50
J. G. Tarte	366 62

W. M. Rankin	137 50
W. E. Hurt	412 50
W. J. Truluck	68 75
T. J. Rooke	91 50
A. McA. Pittman	203 75
T. J. Going	273 28
W. H. Nicholson	37 50
H. A. O'Kelley	37 50
R. C. Abercrombie	147 50
G. W. Head	91 50
B. C. Atkinson	137 50
W. T. Potts	83 33
J. L. Owen	37 50
J. E. Edwards	183 34
W. D. Pridgen	37 50
H. B. Roberts	30 00
M. A. McCracken	18 75
T. H. Harrison	37 50
Leo Harrelson	18 75
S. J. Caines	37 50
J. H. Fleming	93 75
P. B. Crats	37 50
J. H. Dorman	206 25
C. G. Gasque	18 25
T. M. Bailey	733 26
H. A. Taylor	68 75
L. T. Carroll	256 25
Andrew Hartley	37 50
W. W. Leathers	187 50
J. C. Holley	37 50
C. W. Smith	159 75
W. J. Langston	275 00
N. N. Burton	37 50
J. H. Yarborough	37 50
J. E. Jones	18 50
A. P. Marett	550 00
J. R. Whitesides	93 50
W. M. Walker	825 00
W. H. Whaley	118 75
D. H. Crosland	270 00
W. D. Hammett	137 50
Messiah Cobb	18 25
J. R. Funderburk	187 50
G. T. Wright	216 66

J. N. Wren	78 75
C. L. Craig	6 25
O. J. Frier	209 37
E. V. Babb	68 75
A. J. Nielson	1,091 50
T. H. Garrett	366 66
J. H. Mitchell	466 64
E. N. Sanders	37 50
H. C. Hester	30 00
H. A. Willis	110 00
W. M. Whitesides	137 50
B. L. Blackwell	264 64
Z. T. Henderson	44 50
W. H. Whitehead	37 50
Hasford B. Jones	246 86
J. M. Craven	177 50
J. H. Clark	101 00
Leo. A. Nichols	87 50
D. L. Roten	62 50
H. E. Hill	60 00
R. E. Gibson	137 50
C. E. Watson	12 50
J. D. Bowen	25 00
T. G. Phillips	187 50
F. M. Droze	18 75
E. A. Thompson	18 75
J. D. Crane	300 00
G. E. Runion	18 75
G. L. Merrell	20 00
T. J. Singleton	26 83
H. S. Atkins	25 00
J. D. Moore	1,466 52
I. W. Wingo	35 00
N. A. Hembrick	33 32
W. T. Derieux	2,218 00
Miss Willie A. Wren	25 00
Miss May Swann	99 99
Miss Daisy Cummings	412 50
Miss M. A. Barton	412 50
Miss A. J. Berger	412 50
Miss Lula Rushton	225 00
Miss Tibbie Carroll	412 50
Miss Belle Burch	412 50
Miss Emma J. Dowell	412 50

Miss H. H. Wright	229 13
Miss Edna Stewart	412 50
Miss Lucy Cureton	375 00
Miss Arrie Steadman	275 00
Mrs. S. L. Swicegood	91 50

Financial statement under date of December 2, 1912, showing assets and liabilities of the Executive Board:

LIABILITIES.

Demand note, I. G. Murray, due January 1, 1913	$1,550 00
Demand note, Mrs. Brumley, due January 1, 1913	1,000 00
Mary Harley Fund	863 04
Colportage Fund	1,382 29
Surplus	316 19
	$5,111 52

ASSETS.

Loan to Elmwood Park Church, Columbia	$3,000 00
Loan to Riverside Church, Greenville	300 00
Balance in bank, December 2, 1912	1,811 52
	$5,111 52

This is to certify that I have examined the books of Rev. W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary. That the same were correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

B. E. Geer,
Auditor.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your committee to whom was referred the report of the Executive Committee have reviewed its work with great gratification. There is occasion for joy that the State Board has reached the highest mark in its history, in the extent and success of its work, and yet has been able to report to the Convention without indebtedness. This has been due to the consecrated energy of our devoted Secretary and his co-workers, together with the co-operation of the pastors. There are features in the Board's report that call for special emphasis by the Convention, and we recommend:

1. That we seek to make the Church Building Department of this Board a reality and not a mere name. The pittance of $165.00 designated by the churches for this purpose does not dignify it as a department of work. Let the associations and churches see to it that the Church Building Fund has its place in their annual budget and their collection plan. We recommend that even if a sufficient amount is

not designated for Church Building Fund, that the Board appropriate for it a reasonable per centum of the collections.

2. That we continue to press with untiring zeal upon every church the necessity of some systematic and clear-cut plan of missionary and benevolent offering, by which funds may flow into the treasury at least in quarterly installments. This is a matter of supreme importance to every part of our Christian activity.

3. That we give the Board full authority and sympathy in any practical plan by which it may co-operate with the Home Board in its enlistment of backward churches.

4. That we answer with hearty consecration the call of the Board for a deeper spiritual life that shall influence our people to practical godliness in all the spheres of our social and civic life.

J. S. Dill,
A. C. Wilkins,
Wm. Haynsworth,
E. C. Horton,
R. B. Watson.

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

1. In the field.

During the year, the Sunday School Secretary has spent 218 days in the field, and has traveled 10,535 miles radiating from Columbia. He has met 81 appointments, many of which were meetings of several days in institutes and in training class work. He has attended a much larger number of the Associations than usual, at which, in addition to the opportunity to present Sunday School work, he was entrusted also with the task of representing the general State Mission interests. The training class has been the chief feature of the field work during the year. 175 hours have been given to leading workers through the Manual; and besides this, the Secretary has delivered 165 lectures, addresses, etc.

2. At the office.

The correspondence of the department's office has been larger than ever, there having gone out more than 5,000 pieces of mail, absolutely without any clerical help. Much of the correspondence was devoted to explanations why the Secretary could not accept invitations—due to previous engagements of several months' standing. But the larger part consisted in answers to inquiries for literature and information on various Sunday School subjects.

Besides the correspondence, the Secretary has written several articles for publication in the periodicals and papers, and for meetings of Mission and Sunday School Secretaries. These have been on Sunday

School or State Mission topics. About one-third of the Secretary's time has been spent at home—in the office.

3. TRAINING THE WORKERS.

Our teacher training work is fundamental, both in the discovery and the development of workers. Much of the Secretary's time, therefore, has been directly given to it. He has personally enrolled 422 pupils in one of the Normal Courses and has conducted classes in which 332 pupils have completed one of the books therein. Last year, the number of diplomas, together with that of the Red and the Blue seal graduates, was a little less than 500; now of the three there are not less than 875. This gain leads all the States in proportion to our numbers and the number of specialists engaged in Sunday School work. Still, we are not vieing with any other State in this matter. We have sought only to prosecute the training of the workers along lines that were safe and sane as well as aggressive and constructive. To pastors we most earnestly recommend that they lead their workers in the study of these courses.

4. GRADING THE SCHOOLS.

In a fewer instances than formerly the Secretary has personally superintended the grading of the schools. It seems best to do so only after a class of Normal students have finished their studies and when there are workers who will be able to take care of the school after it is graded. But we are glad to say that by the school officers themselves grading is being more rapidly done than ever before. The age basis is generally adopted, although absolute uniformity is well-nigh impracticable.

5. THE GRADED LESSONS.

We are highly gratified to note how widespread the use of the Graded Lessons is becoming. Of this the grading of the schools is both a cause and an effect, in some instances the one, in others the other, and in still others both. For the present, the Lessons for the Beginners and the Primary departments are used, but since the publication of the Junior Lessons, beginning with October, many schools are planning to begin them the first of next year. The Graded Lesson makes necessary the graded pupil; and it is also true that the graded pupil should have the advantage of the lessons best adapted to his needs. The Sunday School Department has in every way possible stressed the necessity for adopting these lessons.

6. THE STATE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION.

At the last Convention the opinion was reiterated that we should have a State-wide Convention for Sunday School workers, and the department was again instructed to make whatever plans therefor which were practicable. But it has not seemed advisable to undertake it,

because such a meeting would have to be placed on a pay-entertainment basis should a desirable place be secured for it; because the demand for the instructional is far more general and imperative than for the inspirational, which makes necessary the Institute rather than the Convention; and because a suitable time for such a meeting, one at which a proper and necessary attendance could be had, has not as yet been found. Still, the need for a Convention may be near at hand, possibly next year; but we merely say that it has seemed impracticable so far.

7. SUMMER MEETINGS.

Since the discontinuance of the Assembly at Greenville, no general summer meetings have been held; although a number of Training Schools have sprung up to take its place and to make its continuance unnecessary. Besides the Institutes in the larger centers, local summer assembles are being held and provided for, notably the Santee Assembly and the mid-summer training school to be held at Landrum. We suggest, however, that, should it be thought best to do so, a summer gathering especially for pastors be endorsed, and that Dr. E. M. Poteat, with others whom he may associate with himself, be directed to plan for a Bible Conference and Institute to be held annually at Furman University if in their judgment it is wise to do so. We suggest also that as far as possible, our Sunday School workers cooperate with and take advantage of the Assemblies held at Ridgecrest, N. C., the Southern Baptist Assembly grounds. During the summer our workers are scattered over the hills of the Carolinas, and to get them together in meetings is a matter which must largely be left to local managers and to the tourists themselves.

8. MID-WINTER TRAINING SCHOOL.

Plans are being made for establishing at Columbia a mid-winter Training School strictly for Sunday School workers which may have a constituency not only within the State but beyond. The new Sunday School building of the First Church is well adapted to the needs and uses of such a meeting. It is hoped that this will become to the South Atlantic States during the winter what Ridgecrest is during the summer, so far as instruction in Sunday School work is concerned.

9. CONVENTION ADULT BIBLE CLASS DEPARTMENT.

The Sunday School Board is to be commended for the putting out of the plan for enlisting our organized classes in a distinctively Baptist movement. For several years we have needed the means by which our classes could be brought together as Baptist classes. This gives the opportunity. Already many of the Baracas and Philatheas have enrolled as standard classes and have received certificates. It is earnestly desired that all adult classes will organize after the plan sug-

gested in the literature of the department and become identified with it; and that classes already organized will send for their certificates and get in line with a general movement among Southern Baptists.

10. AI SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The new Standard of Excellence for Baptist Sunday Schools is somewhat simpler and more easily attained than the former one. We have only two schools which have reached the full standard, the First Church of Mullins, and Shandon, Columbia. The standard sets forth the ideal, and while there are quite a number of our schools which approximate it, we earnestly urge that all will make it their goal and that many will reach it within the next year.

11. THE ATTITUDE OF CHURCHES.

Again and again let us plead with the pastors and other officials of the churches, as well as Sunday School officers, to establish more thoroughly and generally the identity of the Sunday School and the church. Will not the churches take over the work of the schools, electing officers and teachers, and providing the funds necessary to carry on their labors? Much is lost both to the schools and to the general church work where the opinion exists that the school is one thing and the church is another. And we urge upon all the superintendents the necessity of making regular reports of the schools to the conferences of the churches under whose auspices they labor. It is a relation which ought to be mutual, and in the establishment of which, in some cases, some little concessions must be made by both.

12. ENLARGEMENT OF THE DEPARTMENT.

The frequency with which the Secretary has to decline invitations for work on account of previous engagements constitutes a serious handicap. There is but one remedy, and that is to increase the number of men for the field. Many of the States have two Secretaries and one has four. We must make a decided advance or grievous consequences will follow to our work along all lines. The calls for help demand it; the needs of those who are silent require it; and the growth and magnitude of the work make it necessary. Will not the Convention authorize the State Board to make such use of its evangelists and to employ such additional helpers as may be consistent with the needs on the one hand, and their capacity for enlargement in this respect on the other?

J. D. MOORE,
Sunday School Secretary.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Your committee to report on the Report of the Sunday School Committee recommend:

1. That the work in Institutes so well done in the past by Secretary J. D. Moore be continued in all parts of the State, both in groups of churches and associations.

2. That the training of workers through the Normal Course be specially emphasized. In many cases this work can and ought to be done by pastors, not taking the time of the Secretary, which is so much needed along other lines.

3. That the Adult Bible classes in our churches be urged to report to the Secretary and correlate themselves with the Sunday School Department.

4. That your committee, while recognizing the need set forth in the Report, does not see its way clear to recommend at this time an increase in field workers.

5. That in our emphasis on organization we must not neglect the great work of soul winning in our Sunday Schools.

J. S. Corpening,
W. L. Hayes,
T. G. Phillips,
C. H. Roper,
J. R. Whitesides.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

As writer of this report for the committee I have a definite suggestion for this Convention. This suggestion is the result of mature deliberation and meditation after having conducted numerous revivals in many states as Home Board evangelist; and now as pastor-evangelist I am constrained to believe that the regenerated members of our churches should realize that they, not outsiders, should do their duty in following close upon the work of the Holy Spirit in His conviction of sin.

Of course man cannot convict of sin; that is the Spirit's work. Of course man cannot regenerate; that is God's work. But man can talk to the convicted soul who is willing to call on God for mercy and induce that convicted soul to change his allegiance from Satan to Jesus. This persuading of man to change his mind on any question, as a direct result of a personal call, is an art. In order to arrest the attention of a man and cause him to see for a fact that he is under the wrath of his Creator, a tremendous power is requisite—none other power in fact than the Holy Spirit's power. But after having had his attention called by the Spirit to the enormity of his individual sin, then there is a need

for some human being to show him, in a human way, how to become, in a human way, a follower of Christ.

The Salvation Army has given the world a new vision of how saving faith should lead to a life of consecration and service. No other organization seems to have realized so fully the personal duty of going out into the highways and byways to minister to the lost. Instead of spending time in discussing creeds and theories they have clothed the naked, visited the sick in prison, and fed the poor; all of which are Christ's own specific tests of service, in His name.

Our Baptist saving faith, here in South Carolina at least, seems to have led us to a multiplicity of societies and a craze to heap up more brick and mortar. Our energies are wasted in the operation of a great machine which can but wear itself out without producing the result intended.

To be more specific; Abbeville Association, the first in the list of Associational Reports, and the Association within whose bounds we are now meeting, will furnish us a ready example—eight hundred and forty-three Christians, so called, (that is twelve whole churches) did not have one single conversion in a whole year, although the twelve churches expended nearly $10,000 for various matters. (See statistical report of last Convention.)

This last astounding statement referred to but one Association. Hear the record as it appertains to the entire State: 362 churches in South Carolina did not have a single conversion. In these churches 28,000 (28,381) nominal Christians expended more than one hundred thousand dollars ($103,408.76), but they report no soul saved.

Therefore, I say that our South Carolina need is not more of the Spirit's power; (He always does His work perfectly); not more church houses; not more preachers, and not more evangelists, but emphatically I declare that our real need is for consecrated personal workers, who, supplementing all other agencies at the vital point, actually win souls for Christ.

In the preparation of this brief report, I have read scores of books. Statistics of every great revival show one remarkable fact—namely, that thousands of personal visits were made. In the record of Mr. Moody's blessed work in Boston (1877) I find that "Seventy thousand families in Boston were personally visited."

In this same report is a concise allusion to a personal-worker and I quote it to show how we do *not* do it in South Carolina:

"Uncle John Vassar labored with the Clarendon Street Church in his peculiar work, going through the streets of proud, cultured self-righteous Boston, ringing every doorbell and confronting every household with the great question of salvation. He was wont to describe

himself as 'only a shepherd dog ready to run after the lost sheep and bring them back to the Shepherd'. He refused the honors and pay of the ministry. He would literally travail in prayer for the unconverted. His nights were nights of prayer and he would rise at the midnight hours to plead with God for the unsaved."

As personal-worker (not preacher or evangelist) he was master of spiritual things in those hard-learned and rarely-acquired secrets which open the way to the heart of sinful humanity.

My definite suggestion then is that in preparation for a meeting by evangelist or pastor (and during its progress also), converted, consecrated church members be found who will actually do the personal portion of the work as directed by the Holy Spirit.

W. D. Wakefield,
L. L. Barrett,
J. S. Dill.

TWENTY-FIRST REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

For twenty years your Board of Trustees have had reason to come to the Convention with grateful acknowledgment to Almighty God.

A review of the present year shows the greatest work that we have ever done. The receipts have gone beyond any previous year in the history of the Orphanage. This large and growing institution is caring for the fatherless; training them in character; fitting them to earn a livelihood, and is a great inspiration to the Baptists of the State. The sympathy and love of all our people have been constantly with the Orphanage.

Necessarily, with the growth and development of the work, demands upon our Superintendent have increased, and there have been times when he was worked almost to the breaking point physically; but he loves his work and has a splendid capacity for carrying it forward.

We established a mattress factory this year in the Smith Industrial Building, and by this means we will make all of our mattresses used at the Orphanage hereafter.

The Sanitarium, which was the gift of an unknown friend, representing a cost of $6,000, was finished this year. It has proved a great blessing and has cared for a number of our children who were ill.

About two weeks ago one of our barns was completely destroyed by fire. The loss was $2,000.

A meeting of the Board of Trustees was held in May at the Orphanage. Reports were considered and matters pertaining to the carrying forward of the work of the institution were planned and discussed. The trustees were pleased with the manifest evidence of

progress during the past year. We have fifteen trustees on the board, and all but two of this number were present.

We have now in our Orphanage 230 children, who are being looked after and cared for physically and spiritually by our most efficient Superintendent.

The hearts of our Baptist people turn to their Orphanage, and we believe the coming year will show even larger gifts and a greater work.

G. B. BUELL, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANACE TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

For the Year Ending November 30, 1912.

This is the twenty-first annual report submitted by the Trustees to the Convention, and as Superintendent of the Orphanage it affords me pleasure to give a detailed report of the management of the institution to the Trustees.

Blessings have strewn our pathway during the year. It has not been sunshine every day, but there has been much of brightness and blessing. Almighty God has smiled upon us in ways that plainly indicate His favor, and it is with grateful hearts that another twelve months' period is rounded out.

FINANCIAL.

It has, first of all, been the largest year financially in the history of the institution. The receipts for Work Day exceeded those of any previous year. They were so large as to give our income a steady upward tendency and helped to pay off in October many bills that had been waiting for some time.

Second. We note the gift of $1,000 by Brother C. K. Henderson, of Aiken, for the purpose of founding a scholarship for the education of an orphan boy. His desire is that some boy shall be annually taught the printers' trade in order that he may be able to support himself upon leaving the institution.

We also recall with grateful appreciation the gift of Mrs. J. G. Jenkins of $469. Our thanks are expressed to both of these kind friends.

Third. During the past year money has come in for the purpose of finishing the Sanitarium. It is almost completed at this time, and the prospect is that within a few weeks it will have the last finishing touch put upon its walls. This is a very great addition to the work of the Orphanage and we are in better position to care for the sick than ever before.

Fourth. We deem it our duty to report to the Convention that a debt has gradually been accumulating for a few years past. A rainy Work Day a few years ago cut our Work Day receipts down some

$2,000. A new building, two large silos and other additions made in the year 1910 were not paid for, and they increased the debt about $2,000. We contemplated paying for these improvements out of current income, but were disappointed in this plan. The Convention Building failed to be paid for by about $1,000, and then in addition we had to furnish the house and go to other expense, which gave us another $1,000. The fire which destroyed one of the large barns about two weeks ago cost about $2,000, so that we are $8,000 behind at the present time. We should not ask the Convention to make arrangements for raising this amount, as the Trustees will likely be able to manage it in time, but we think it just to give due notice in order that all may understand the exact situation.

CONDENSED REPORT OF TREASURER

DEBIT.

Cash on hand last year	$ 642 89
From Associations	25,431 03
Other contributions	2,740 60
Vegetables, etc., sold	601 10
Press	1,175 35
Chapel Fund	255 37
Interest and rent	998 04
Loans	5,200 00
Indebtedness	364 70
C. K. Henderson Scholarship	1,000 00
Mrs. J. G. Jenkins	469 00
Smith Estate	360 00
For Building	6,035 22
	$45,273 30

CREDIT.

Administration	$ 2,792 79
School	3,598 46
Fuel, light and power	1,193 17
Clothing	1,944 97
Medical care	969 90
Matrons	2,333 56
Freight and express	291 03
Improvements and repairs	1,954 31
Convention Minutes	143 95
Sanitarium	1,694 03
Insurance and interest	1,445 28
Loans repaid	4,568 52
Press	2,098 02

Industrial Building	2,544 02
Investments	2,200 00
Furnishing	1,198 76
Provisions	13,031 32
Cash on hand	1,271 21
	$45,273 30

APPORTIONMENTS

The following table exhibits the apportionments and collections for the year. The amounts in the first column indicate the apportionment, and those in the second column the amounts contributed:

Abbeville	$1,600 00	$1,654 46
Aiken	500 00	462 92
Barnwell	800 00	648 97
Beaverdam	700 00	482 11
Broad River	900 00	739 86
Charleston	700 00	747 00
Chester	500 00	409 36
Chesterfield	400 00	338 55
Colleton	250 00	179 68
Dorchester	25 00	33 78
Edgefield	900 00	705 92
Edisto	300 00	261 34
Fairfield	800 00	680 27
Florence	700 00	751 32
Greenville	1,800 00	1,414 72
Kershaw	300 00	462 16
Laurens	1,800 00	1,714 01
Lexington	150 00	93 59
Moriah	700 00	537 72
North Greenville	500 00	415 99
Orangeburg	600 00	550 42
Pee Dee	1,500 00	1,431 39
Pickens	300 00	168 39
Piedmont	450 00	337 86
Reedy River	600 00	440 01
Ridge	1,000 00	900 73
Saluda	2,800 00	2,632 07
Santee	1,300 00	1,229 47
Savannah River	500 00	537 67
Southeast	400 00	352 93
Spartanburg	2,000 00	1,547 81
Twelve-Mile River	50 00	15 41

Union County	500 00	582 48
Waccamaw	400 00	356 73
Welch Neck	1,200 00	1,209 12
York	500 00	403 81

HEALTH.

We are grateful to report that the Sanitarium has put us in better position to care for all forms of sickness and that much has been done in the way of preventive medicine during the past year. Eyes have been looked after more closely than ever before, and we are especially grateful to Dr. M. R. Faville, of Greenwood. Dr. J. B. Hughey and Dr. W. P. Turner have performed a large number of operations for adenoids, turbinage, enlarged tonsils, rhinitis and the like. Dr. T. J. Crymes has done fine work in preventive dentistry, and many of the children have had their mouths put in first rate condition.

We have had one case of pneumonia during the year. Epidemics of mumps and measles caused some inconvenience last winter, but both these troubles soon passed and left no marks of devastation. One little girl was seriously burned February 9th last, but, thanks to prompt attention of Drs. Neel and Turner, she was brought through to life and health. Dnring the year we have had special study made of pellagra and hookworm, and the State Board of Health has given great assistance in this matter. It is our effort to safeguard the health of the children at every point, so that they may leave the instituion well equipped physically for life. We feel that it would be a great pity for them to leave the Orphanage with handicaps that would follow them forever. We are grateful for the unusual report of health for the year. Most of our ailments have been minor and could soon be relieved.

SCHOOL.

With regard to the work of the school I can do no better than quote from the report recently handed in to me by Miss Jeannette Murdoch, the principal of the school. It is our pride that the school has taken such a fine stand among the schools of the State and that the children that have left us have done so well in other educational institutions. Miss Murdoch says:

"The school year is ten months. The first session begins in September and closes the last of January. The second session closes the last of June. The enrollment the present year is 122 girls and 95

boys, making a total of 217 pupils. They are assigned to the different grades and teachers as follows:

Grade	No. Pupils	Name of Teacher
I	25	Miss Mary Sue Sproles
I Adv.	25	" " " "
II	25	" Elmira Hardin
III	24	" " "
IV	21	" Tallulah Crowther
V	19	" " "
VI	34	" Edith Wells
VII	16	" Elizabeth Grant
VIII	13	" " "
IX	9	" Jeanette Murdoch
X	5	" " "

"The course of study compares favorably with that of the other graded schools of the State. A student who completes the tenth grade is able to enter the freshman class in college. At present there are twenty of our boys and girls attending college.

"In connection with the regular school work is a literary society, the members of which are pupils of grades VII., VIII., IX., X. This feature of school work affords the members not only a diversion from the monotony of school, but gives training in debating and declaiming.

"The music department is under the direction of Mr. G. H. Smart. Eighteen pupils study piano. A chorus of about thirty voices is trained by him.

"Once each month teachers' meetings are held under the leadership of the principal. In the meetings different methods of teaching are discussed. Reports are sent out monthly. An extra session of school is kept on Saturday afternoons as a spur to those pupils who fail to do their duty during the week.

"The aim of the school is to train the children in such a way as to lay the foundation for an active and useful life. The teachers look upon school as an opportunity to develop the largest things in life. Among them is harmony and loyalty to the official head."

NEW FEATURES.

There are several new features that call for special mention. A Baptist church was organized at the Orphanage September 15th last. The organization is composed of the officers and teachers resident at the Orphanage. We have one hundred and ninety-three members and the organization has started off well. Three deacons were elected. Regular collections are observed and the contributions are sent to the various causes supported by the State Convention. Envelopes are used in making the contributions, so that every child who has even one penny to give may do so by envelope. We hope to teach systematic giving and also some knowledge of church government, and

have also started a prayer meeting every Wednesday evening at the Orphanage. We see many reasons for believing the church organization will prove to be a great blessing.

During the year electric lights have been installed in most of the buildings of the institution. This has been done, as a rule, by kind friends, who were anxious to see electric lights introduced, that the old kerosene lamps might be discarded. Some of the matrons have themselves paid for the expense of introducing electricity. In other cases friends of the Orphanage have joined in contributing to have this work done. It is an unspeakable improvement to change from kerosene lamps to electricity.

We have also during the year introduced machinery for the making of mattresses. Hereafter we will be able to save a great deal of money by making our own mattresses rather than buying them. It will also give another line of industry for the boys. We have been quite successful in the mattresses that we have made thus far, and feel that the industry will be one that will prove advantageous to our plant.

NEEDS.

Above all the needs of the Orphanage at present is that of sewerage. It is getting to be too advanced an age for us not to make progress in this regard. The Orphanage is now too large a village for us to be indifferent as to the matter of sewage disposals. If a fund of $2,000 could be provided, we believe that arrangements could be made to satisfactorily take care of the matter. We know of no more pressing need at the Orphanage at present than this. We lay it upon the hearts of the brethren in hope that some of them may devise a scheme for making improvement along this line.

The next crying need is that of a new cottage. It has been over three years since we have made any enlargement in the number of children at the Orphanage. Our income has enlarged some during that time, but the increased cost of living has held us down straight to our income. But it does seem that the Baptists of this State are sufficiently numerous, and certainly sufficiently wealthy, to take care of another cottage, if some one could be found to build it. We have no such person in mind. We would not advise that a fund be undertaken on the floor of the Convention, or that the denomination be asked to provide such a house by subscription list. Since the price of building material has gone up so high it is probable that such a house as would be needed to care for twenty-four children would cost something like $8,000. It would certainly, with all the necessary modern conveniences, cost not less than $7,000. We hope that some one may be found to build the house, and if such a house should be erected by any large-hearted brother or sister, we

feel quite sure that the denomination would rally to the task of supporting the children who might fill the house.

There are 1,200 orphan children cared for in South Carolina at the present time in institutions. There are about 100,000 cared for in the institutions of the United States. This seems to be a great company, and yet we have merely touched the fringes of this work so far. In many a community we have had to say "No" to groups of children who ought to be received into the Orphanage. It is not only the unworthy cases that have been declined, but many a case that has been destitute and that has come under the class that we call pressing has been declined because of lack of room. We are by no means meeting the situation; in fact, we are only meeting it in a very partial and desultory way. It sometimes appears to be almost arbitrary that the word "No" has to be uttered when brethren insist that pressing cases should be received. It is not optional with the Superintendent, however, nor even optional with the Board of Trustees. It is simply a case of contracted quarters and no more room. We lay this matter of enlargement upon the hearts of the brethren and trust they may help find in our constituency some one that will bid us go forward in an enlarged equipment.

THE FARM.

Farm work for the boys is, we consider, a great blessing to them. It gives them life in the open air, which is sure to develop muscle, lung power and general energy. It furthermore gives a boy a practical experience that will be worth much to him through life. It is a blessing to a long line of boys that the Maxwells gave to the Baptists a great farm on which to rear the orphan boys. The produce raised on the farm usually increases in amount each year. It is so this year. Mr. Nixon, the assistant superintendent, with a helper, manages the truck department. This requires about 45 acres of land in among the buildings comprising the settlement. He is also in charge of the cows and dairying. The large farm on which the corn, peas, oats and heavy produce are raised is in charge of Mr. Cooper and is cultivated with hired labor entirely. The boys have all they can do, and a little more, to keep up with the trucking or gardening department. We estimate the value of vegetables and farm products for the year to be worth $12,342.46. The produce is partially covered by the following list:

Fifty-six bushels beans.
Two hundred and twenty-three gallons canned beans.
Apples.
Beets.
Three thousand and thirty pounds beef.
Cabbage.

One thousand one hundred and fifty bushels corn.
Seven bales cotton.
Thirty-four tons hay.
Sixty bushels Irish potatoes.
Fourteen thousand one hundred and seventy-four gallons milk.
Onions.
One hundred bushels peaches.
Four hundred and three gallons canned peaches.
Two hundred and thirty-three pounds pecans.
Peas.
Plums.
One thousand five hundred and fifty bushels sweet potatoes.
One hundred tons ensilage.
Sixty bushels tomatoes.
Two hundred and ninety-three gallons canned tomatoes.
Beef and pork.

The generous supply of farm and garden has afforded better living than would have been possible if goods had been bought. Furthermore, the diet has been more wholesome, more varied and more abundant.

MISCELLANEOUS.

During the year we have cared for 258 children, the average number having been about 225. The limit of accommodation at present is 240, and we will be full within a few days, as soon as some that have been accepted shall have arrived.

During the year the boxes of clothing, provisions, barrels of syrup and crates of fowls have been a great help in the support of the institution. We estimate the value of dry goods, clothing, provisions and general merchandise to be $3,599.30.

Attention is called in this report to the action of the Trustees last May in changing the name of the old Infirmary Building to that of Greenwood Cottage. Since the new Sanitarium has been built we found that there was frequent and embarrassing confusion as to the names of the two houses. The reason for giving the building the new name arose from the fact it was originally largely paid for by citizens of Greenwood, irrespective of denominational lines.

June 28th last will be long remembered as a time of reunion of many of the former pupils of the institution. Some thirty-odd graduates and former students came together to renew acquaintance and fellowship. It was a season of happy association, and was the occasion of organizing a Students' Association. The first work decided upon by the newly-organized body was to undertake the full support of a child in the institution.

Public recognition may well be made of the fact that the Orphanage

wood supply for the winter has been furnished by Mr. W. A. Lawton, of Brunson. His generosity was nobly met by the authorities of the Charleston & Western Carolina Railway Company, who hauled the wood to the Orphanage sidetrack without freight charges. This is the first time we have had a winter's wood supply furnished free since the death of the Maxwells.

Attention is called to the needs of the Library. The building is attractive and comfortable, having been erected by Mrs. Sallie F. McKissick about eight years ago. It is liberally patronized by the children. The supply of books, however, is not adequate. A fund for the purchase of new books would bring not only pleasure, but great profit to the children. We should be glad to find some person to whom this cause might specially appeal.

The Printing Department has had a satisfactory year, except financially. We should like to get more job work from the denomination. We have a thoroughly equipped job office, a strictly competent foreman, and plenty of boys to execute the work. We consider this feature of industrial work one of the most important we could give the boys, but would be glad to commercialize it at least to the extent of making it pay its way.

We have had a great loss in the removal by death of our faithful and accomplished office helper, Miss Katie McCallman. Stricken with appendicitis February 9th last, she died July 9th. Her competent help in the office for several years past as bookkeeper, clerk and secretary to the Superintendent has been worth much to the institution. She was very dear to the most of us, for she came to the Orphanage as a tiny girl, graduated from the institution, and developed into a fine character and a splendid business woman. Her loved ones have our sympathy in her passing away.

INDUSTRIAL.

It is a growing conviction with us at the Orphanage that the equipment for industrial training should be improved and enlarged. The boy or girl who knows how to use the hand in a useful way does not, we find, suffer long for want of work to do. As every child should be able to support himself when he leaves the institution, we should much like to have a larger scope for and a bigger variety of industrial activities. The Smith Industrial Building, erected with funds resulting from the estate of the late J. Terrill Smith, of Williston, gives a distinct advantage over all equipment for this work up to date. As new features are introduced and the building enlarged it is hoped that provision will be abundantly made for a closer relation between the daily life of our young people at the Orphanage and the regular life into which they shall go upon leaving the Orphanage.

At present we have the following lines of industry for the girls:

Cooking, housekeeping, laundry, sewing and canning. For the boys we offer printing, dairying, mattress-making, farming, gardening, canning, fruit culture and chair-caning. In the near future it is our purpose to add broom-making for the boys and domestic science for the girls.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

A. T. Jamison, Treasurer, in account with Connie Maxwell Orphanage:

DR.

1911.	Cash on hand	$ 642 89
	Abbeville Association	1,654 46
	Aiken Association	462 92
	Barnwell Association	648 97
	Beaverdam Association	482 11
	Broad River Association	739 86
	Carolina Association	1 00
	Charleston Association	747 00
	Chester Association	409 36
	Chesterfield Association	338 55
	Colleton Association	179 68
	Dorchester Association	33 78
	Edgefield Association	705 92
	Edisto Association	261 34
	Fairfield Association	680 27
	Florence Association	751 32
	Greenville Association	1,414 72
	Kershaw Association	462 16
	Laurens Association	1,714 01
	Lexington Association	93 59
	Moriah Association	537 72
	North Greenville Association	415 99
	Orangeburg Association	550 42
	Pee Dee Association	1,431 39
	Pickens Association	168 39
	Piedmont Association	337 86
	Reedy River Association	440 01
	Ridge Association	900 73
	Saluda Association	2,632 07
	Santee Association	1,229 47
	Savannah River Association	537 67
	Southeast Association	352 93
	Spartanburg Association	1,547 81
	Twelve-Mile River Association	15 41
	Union County Association	582 48

Waccamaw Association	356 73
Welsh Neck Association	1,209 12
York Association	403 81
Personal contributions	1,763 04
Miscellaneous	977 56
Other sources	593 23
Bills payable	5,200 00
Chapel Fund	255 37
Old indebtedness	364 70
Bequests	1,469 00
Interest and rent	998 04
Press	1,175 35
Stereopticon	7 87
Smith Estate	360 00
For buildings	6,035 22
	$45,273 30

CR.

1911.	Bills payable	$ 4,568 52
	Alice Byrd	36 00
	Miss Capella Capel	60 00
	Miss E. Bond	200 00
	Miss I. Major	280 00
	Miss K. McCallman	182 50
	Mrs. McDaniel	100 00
	Miss D. Jones	60 00
	Miss Annie Montgomery	174 00
	Miss I. L. Glenn	245 00
	Mrs. A. C. White	190 00
	Miss Leta White	114 00
	Miss T. Crowther	347 00
	Clothing	1,179 40
	Mrs. M. A. Cromer	210 00
	Miss I. B. Crosby	280 00
	Miss Barbara Chapman	54 00
	Extra helpers	166 71
	Miss A. Elgin	210 00
	Furnishings	1,198 76
	Farm and garden	3,567 35
	Fuel and light	1,193 17
	Freight and express	291 03
	Miss E. Grant	358 00
	Miss Sue Gibert	215 00
	Miss E. W. Harden	370 00

Miss J. C. Harden	290 50
Miss Fay Hudgens	207 34
Investments	2,200 00
Interest	1,057 77
Improvements	974 33
Insurance	387 51
A. T. Jamison	1,800 00
Miss S. C. Jamison	250 00
Miss M. E. Irby	173 36
Library	190 55
Miss Lola Littlejohn	61 65
Laundry	119 07
Maxwell Farm	1,777 29
Miss J. Murdoch	500 00
Medicine and sick	489 90
Office expense	600 99
D. M. Nixon	960 00
W. H. Nixon	480 00
Press	2,098 02
Provisions	6,246 68
Printing Minutes	143 95
Repairs	979 98
Miss R. Robinson	54 00
Sanitarium	1,694 03
School supplies	457 91
Miss M. S. Sproles	105 00
G. H. Smart	500 00
Mrs. M. L. Sheppard	252 50
Smith Estate	2,544 02
Mrs. W. G. D. Tonge	220 00
Traveling expenses	155 30
Miss Edith Wells	120 00
Miss Maud Whitaker	60 00
Cash on hand	1,271 21
	$45,273 30

Greenwood, S. C., November 30th, 1912.

To the Baptist State Convention, Abbeville, S. C.

Dear Brethren:—I have examined for the year ending November 30th, 1912, the books of Rev. A. T. Jamison, Superintendent of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, and find them carefully and neatly kept and correct. Respectfully,

J. W. Sproles,
Acting Auditor.

REPORT ON REPORT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

It is cause for profound gratitude that the Orphanage management has this year made the best report in the history of the institution. During the year we have cared for 258 children, with total receipts from all sources amounting to $45,273.30. The record of the school, the health of the children and the entire condition of the institution are highly gratifying. We believe that the installation of a sewerage system is a necessity in order that the health of the children may be protected, and would recommend that the Trustees be instructed to install such a system as soon as they can see their way to finance the measure.

We would call the attention of the constituency of this Convention to the need of enlarging the capacity of the institution by the building of another home. We would suggest that the Superintendent of the Orphanage put the need before the Baptists of the State, with the hope that generous friends may supply the necessary funds for such enlargement, and believe that our people will supply the funds to take care of the increased current expenses.

We commend the purpose of the management to enlarge the industrial equipment of the institution, to the end that the children may have the best equipment for the practical duties of life.

It is the abiding conviction of your committee that the Orphanage is extremely fortunate in having so capable a Superintendent and so competent and wise a Board of Trustees, who give so liberally of their time and thought to the management of the institution.

We commend the Orphanage to the continued love and loyalty of the Baptists of the State. Respectfully submitted,

B. J. Woodward,
J. D. Bailey.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

There are thirty-five students in the University and the Fitting School who have applied to this Board for aid. This is perhaps the largest number that have ever asked aid from the Board at any time. The amount that these thirty-five students ask from the Board is $3,400.00.

The appropriation for this object is about $4,000.00, but only about one-third of this amount was raised during the Convention year. So it is seen that the Board is unable to meet the demands that are made upon it.

It is the sense of the members of this Board that its interests are suffering because it has no field representative, as all other objects fostered by the Convention have, with one exception. The President

was requested to make this statement to the Convention in his annual report.

The Convention last year requested the Board to report at this time on the wisdom of giving aid to the students outright. The members of this body, after a careful consideration of this matter, do not deem it wise to recommend the adoption of such a measure.

In conclusion, we feel that the churches of the State ought to come to the immediate help of this Board. We would suggest that the second Sunday in January, 1913, be made Ministerial Education Day in all the churches, and that a special collection be taken to aid the students now at Furman University and the Fitting School.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY MILLER.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

DECEMBER 1ST, 1911, TO DECEMBER 1ST, 1912.

December 1st, 1911. To balance on hand		$ 227 37
To received from Associations as follows:		
Abbeville	$ 61 70	
Aiken	20 75	
Barnwell	3 45	
Beaverdam	28 88	
Broad River	19 00	
Black River	.....	
Charleston	17 65	
Chester	64 20	
Chesterfield	11 46	
Colleton	10 51	
Dorchester	.....	
Edgefield	3 00	
Edisto	.....	
Fairfield	11 50	
Florence	17 51	
Greenville	133 91	
Kershaw	4 71	
Laurens	122 40	
Lexington	3 00	
Moriah	42 26	
North Greenville	31 61	
Orangeburg	55 53	
Pee Dee	152 41	
Pickens	.....	
Piedmont	13 91	

Reedy River		
Ridge	39 88	
Saluda	80 91	
Santee	74 40	
Savannah River	25 04	
Southeast	4 00	
Spartanburg	40 09	
Twelve-Mile River		
Union County	11 40	
Waccamaw	73 81	
Welsh Neck	167 29	
York	33 13	
Miscellaneous	126 03	
		$1,504 33
Received on notes from students		260 25
Received from B. E Geer, Treasurer, Interest on Invested Fund		775 00
Borrowed from City National Bank		800 00
Balance in bank		225 65
Total		$3,792 60
Due B. E. Geer, Treasurer, on Tuition		1,551 98
Total received		$5,344 58

DISBURSEMENTS.

BY PAID	Board	Tuition	Total	Association
Broom, J. H.				Spartanburg
Kirby, L. E.				Greenville
Irby, G. W.				Saluda
Ross, E. G.				Greenville
Graham, J. S.				Saluda
Welchel, S. E.				North Greenville
Wrenn, J. N.				Abbeville
Hammond, W. M.				Beaverdam
Watson, T. H.				Greenville
Bridges, W. M.				Spartanburg
Mitchell, L. D.				Laurens
Smith, H. C.				Greenville
Raines, L. H.				North Greenville
Greene, C. C.				Welsh Neck
Caston, J. B.				Moriah
Feaster, W. L.				Union County
Mangum, G. C.				Greenville
Jackson, J. E.				Ridge
Hodgens, H. M.				Greenville
Snow, E. M.				Greenville
Childress, Fulton				Pickens

Vaughan, E. C.	.....	.....	.....	Spartanburg
Baker, Clifton	.....	.....	.....	Pee Dee
Black, Walter	.....	.....	.....	Edgefield
Lindsey, W. G.	.....	.....	.....	North Greenville
Smith, C. W.	.....	.....	.....	Spartanburg
Brock, J. A.	.....	.....	.....	Abbeville
Jones, C. W.	.....	.....	.....	Chesterfield
Baggott, J. Lee	.....	.....	.....	Spartanburg
Lee, R. G.	.....	.....	.....	Greenville
Hester, H. C.	.....	.....	.....	Sandy Run
Allen, J. R.	.....	.....	.....	Pee Dee
Hawkins, Julian	.....	.....	.....	Saluda
	$1,298 80	$1,570 00	$2,868 80	

By paid City National Bank	640 00	
By paid City National Bank interest	3 72	
By paid office expenses	188 08	
By paid on Board Session, 1912-1913	230 00	
	$3,930 60	
By Board, 1911-1912 last report (deduct)	138 00	
Total paid out	$3,792 60	
By paid B. E. Geer, Treas., note City National Bank	1,551 98	
Total	$5,344 58	
Notes on hand Nov. 30, 1911		$10,537 99
Notes, Session 1911-1912		1,298 80
		$11,836 79
Deduct notes paid by:		
Wilder, W. J.	$ 10 25	
Watson, S. L.	50 00	
Lide, J. F.	100 00	
Barton, R. I.	100 00	
		260 25
Notes now on hand		$11,576 54

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. M. DANIEL,

Sec. and Treas. Board Min. Education.

I have examined the above and find it correct.

J. C. KEYS, Auditor.

December 3, 1912.

REPORT ON REPORT OF MINISTERIAL BOARD

In this day of recognition of the imperative need of Christian education as the basis of denominational life, your committee with trepidation presents the facts submitted by the Board of Ministerial Education. An educated ministry alone can insure denominational progress. The neglected part of the Great Commission, the command to teach, has been stressed at this Convention. The call to preach comes not every time to the affluent, to the young man of well-to-do parents. Baptist experience teaches us that many of our strongest and best preachers have been assisted in preparation for their work by the churches and their Boards. The 150,000 Baptists of South Carolina must, in the main, look to the young men educated at their own college for the future pastors of their churches. Thirty-five of these students, young ministers, are now applying for aid, and we find, instead of means to assist, debts to embarrass. The Convention last year asked of the churches $4,000.00. The response was about one-third of this sum, or over $600.00 less than receipts reported last year. We wish to emphasize the need and our duty. We believe there has been a failure to present the facts to the churches, and therefore we recommend:

First. The adoption of the suggestion of the Board, that the second Sunday in January, or in churches not having services every Sunday, the first day of services after this date, be "Ministerial Education" day for mention of and special collection for this part of our work.

Second. That the Executive Committee of the Board be authorized to select and appoint a Vice-President for each Association to work with and in harmony with the Board in the interests of this neglected cause.

Third. That the apportionment for next year be set at $5,300.

Respectfully submitted,
CHAS. A. SMITH, Chm.
W. C. WALLACE.
J. A. CARSON.
C. W. SALTER.

REPORT OF AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

A report on the same subject, written by the same man, every year for twenty years, can hardly contain any novel or startling revelation after the twentieth year. Hence, if now and then the same word is said again, or an ancient and time-worn idea is introduced, it must be pardoned as an unavoidable evil.

We are living in a new world, in many respects. Everything has changed and the old order is dead. The one salient feature that juts out and abides forever in dazzling prominence is the fixedness of the

preacher's salary. This remains the same, with no shadow cast by changing. The man who wants something permanent—something more unchanging than his best friend—ought to enter the ministry and have an experience with the preacher's salary. The increased cost of living may influence a hen to charge more to lay an egg; but it cannot have any effect upon the preacher's salary.

The result is that to be a preacher means to be a poor man, dependent upon what the churches are willing to give, rather than upon what they are able to pay. All of us—preachers and laymen—being purely human and naturally anxious to do for ourselves the best that is possible, we need not go far to find an answer to the question—Why do so few men enter the ministry? It is an instinct with us all to keep out of the poorhouse, if we can.

The preacher's problem grows larger with the multiplying years. This is the young man's age—the age of rush and hurry—and the old man, who has seen his best day, must limp along in the rear until the moving column passes out of sight. It is a sombre fact, as solemn as sombre, that the age demands the service of young men. To them, if they have gifts, the fields are open everywhere, and in every realm of industry the young man can find a place of labor.

The old man stands aside, and wonders why he is left. He asks, Is experience worth nothing? Has wisdom no value? While he stands wondering the world hurries on and leaves him.

That the Christian churches should feel called upon to look after and support these old men is only in accord with the spirit of the New Testament teaching. Works of charity took hold of the early Christians before they ever launched the great missionary enterprise. The spirit of the Dorcas Society at Joppa antedates Paul and the spirit of missionary propagandism. The first hand that was ever held out in obedience to Jesus was reached towards those struggling in poverty. Out of this fact have grown all our eleemosynary institutions, which make the world all the more beautiful.

All these things being true, it seems almost out of keeping with reason to suppose it to be necessary to have to urge those men actively engaged in the ministry to lend a helping hand in collecting funds to supply the needs of their older comrades who have come to the day of folded hands and useless lips. But such is the case, and there is nothing so depressing as the seeming carelessness and unconcern of many pastors. Until we can win their more active sympathy and co-operation, the Aged Ministers' Board must continue to conduct a sort of clerical poorhouse, to which one will come in old age when dire necessity compels him, and he has no other helper to whom he can turn.

Your Board is doing the very best it can. We are trying, in a

moderate way, to help those who need help, and then we are trying to lay up a fund which will eventually enable us to get up from the poorhouse level to a higher plane of service. While we cannot give away money in large sums, we stand ready to aid every Baptist minister in South Carolina who is disqualified for work by age or by disease.

A few days ago, at the instance of Bro. N. F. Shivar, the Secretary and Treasurer of the Board visited him at his home at Shelton, in company with another member of the Board from Sumter. Brother Shivar pointed out a rounded hilltop, beautiful for situation, which he is willing to deed to us, with as much land as is necessary, for the erection thereon of a home for the old preachers. He also stated that, at his death, he purposed to bequeath the rest of his lands at Shelton—several hundred acres—to this Board for the maintenance of its work. The Board is the servant of the Convention, and is ready to obey its orders in this or in any other matter. Our only recommendation is that before this or any other step be taken, the whole matter shall be looked into and freely and fully canvassed.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer. B. Walsh, Chairman.

REPORT OF C. C. BROWN, TREASURER AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

DECEMBER 1, 1911-DECEMBER 1, 1912.

DR.

To balance last report	$1,326 24
To interest on invested funds	1,159 03
To miscellaneous receipts	540 41
To received from Associations, etc: Abbeville, $136.96; Aiken, $184.41; Beaverdam, $106.87; Broad River, $154.60; Charleston, $322.34; Chester, $143.96; Chesterfield, $72.39; Colleton, $76.71; Edgefield, $111.24; Edisto, $38.05; Fairfield, $167.35; Florence, $166.23; Greenville, $353.75; Kershaw, $79.65; Laurens, $315.46; Lexington, $61.92; Moriah, $245.91; North Greenville, $62.35; Orangeburg, $215.10; Pee Dee, $344.06; Pickens, $46.86; Piedmont, $65.49; Reedy River, $116.32; Ridge, $205.86; Saluda, $479.50; Santee, $624.51; Savannah River, $197.37; Southeast, $111.78; Spartanburg, $301.45; North Spartanburg, $37.53; Twelve-Mile River, $21.26; Union County, $96.17; Waccamaw, $126.33; Welsh Neck, $316.82; York, $107.63; W. M. Union, $157.63	6,371 82
	$9,397 50

CR.

By paid—

Stamped envelopes	$ 42 52	
Clerical help	65 25	
Beneficiaries, first quarter	1,178 00	
Invested at 8%	2,050 00	
On Convention Minutes	57 58	
Beneficiaries, second quarter	1,177 00	
Beneficiaries, third quarter	1,234 00	
Christmas envelopes	85 28	
For coin cards	18 75	
Express	4 28	
For five electrotypes	5 00	
Beneficiaries, fourth quarter	1,198 00	
To complete investment	92 20	
Postage and incidentals	40 00	
Balance in bank	2,169 64	
		$9,397 50

I have examined the report of C. C. Brown, Treasurer, and find the same to be correct, with the necessary vouchers.

E. H. Rhame, Auditor.

List of Beneficiaries, the Amount Paid to Each Annually, and the Associations to Which They Belong, With Some Notes Explanatory.

J. W. Atkinson	Kershaw	$ 80 00
W. M. Allen (1)	Greenville	45 00
J. H. Blanton	Pee Dee	100 00
Mrs. S. E. Broadus	Reedy River	120 00
Mrs. M. J. Brasington (2)	Moriah	36 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Barton	North Greenville	60 00
A. J. Bonner	Spartanburg	120 00
S. Bishop (3)	Charleston	120 00
J. L. Barnett (17)	Spartanburg	75 00
Mrs. M. L. Corley	Fairfield	100 00
J. M. Crain (4)	North Greenville	36 00
Mrs. L. J. Cooper	Laurens	96 00
Mrs. H. E. Crapse	Savannah River	96 00
D. F. Carter	Beaverdam	50 00
Robt. Cobb (5)	Beaverdam	
Mrs. Elizabeth Colley	Twelve-Mile River	40 00
Mrs. Minerva Christopher	Greenville	72 00
M. L. Davis (6)	North Greenville	15 00

Mrs. W. J. Dowell	Fairfield	100 00
Mrs. S. S. Edge	Waccamaw	60 00
Mrs. Catharine Elsey	Dorchester	50 00
Mrs. C. P. Ervin	Spartanburg	200 00
H. K. Ezell (7)	Spartanburg	120 00
Mrs. M. E. Fewox	Colleton	72 00
W. M. Foster	Broad River	100 00
Mrs. M. M. Getsinger	Spartanburg	100 00
Isaac Gay	Kershaw	72 00
J. T. Grant	Chesterfield	100 00
Lemuel Hall	Lexington	96 00
Miss Annie Hinton	Chester	120 00
Mrs. H. M. Hiott	Colleton	60 00
B. Holder	Pickens	120 00
Mrs. J. S. Jordan	Abbeville	120 00
Mrs. A. T. Kirton	Charleston	96 00
Geo. W. Kelly (8)	Lexington	18 00
Mrs. S. A. Little (9)	Ridge	15 00
Mrs. Bethany Littleton	Twelve-Mile River	50 00
P. Milligan	Waccamaw	140 00
Mrs. M. J. Martin	Aiken	84 00
M. J. Moore (10)	Beaverdam	.....
W. D. McMillan	Barnwell	120 00
Mrs. L. R. Norris	Fairfield	100 00
T. F. Nelson (14)	Piedmont	72 00
Mrs. E. Pridgen	Waccamaw	80 00
D. Ramey	Twelve-Mile River	40 00
S. T. Russell (12)	Southeast	90 00
Mrs. J. M. Sanders (13)	Beaverdam	.....
Mrs. D. A. Swindler	Spartanburg	150 00
J. B. Skipper	Waccamaw	100 00
G. W. Smith	Beaverdam	100 00
Mrs. Mary E. Scott (14)	Southeast	72 00
M. E. Smith (15)	North Greenville	75 00
Mrs. S. R. Willeford	Greenville	120 00
W. M. White	Broad River	72 00
J. S. Weeks	Colleton	72 00
Mrs. Jno. G. Williams	Savannah River	60 00
Asa West	Waccamaw	100 00
Mrs. M. A. Way	Savannah River	60 00
Geo. A. Wright (16)	Reedy River	150 00

NOTES EXPLANATORY.

1. W. M. Allen was received in March, after the first payment of the year had been made.

2. Mrs. M. J. Brasington died in May, after having received two payments.

3. S. Bishop became a beneficiary in January.

4. Brother Crain was discontinued by the North Greenville Board for a part of the year and then restored as a beneficiary. He received but two payments.

5. Robt. Cobb was cut off by order of the Beaverdam Executive Board.

6. M. L. Davis was discontinued by order of the North Greenville Board, after receiving payment for one quarter.

7. H. K. Ezell, broken in health, became a beneficiary in January.

8. Geo. W. Kelly died January 29th.

9. Mrs. S. A. Little was discontinued by order of the Ridge Executive Board.

10. M. J. Moore was cut off by the Beaverdam Board.

11. T. F. Nelson was elected to the Legislature.

12. S. T. Russell died August 2.

13. Mrs. J. M. Sanders discontinued by the Beaverdam Board.

14. Mrs. M. E. Scott became a beneficiary in February.

15. M. E. Smith was received in March.

16. Geo. A. Wright began to receive help in July. Only two payments have been made to him.

17. J. L. Barnett was restored to beneficiaryship in March.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

Your committee wish to report that after carefully looking into the report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board, they find a good year's work has been accomplished, and from the Associations the Board has received and disbursed $6,371.82. We find the Board is very careful and conservative in the item of expenses, and has kept this down to a minimum. While the committee recognizes the righteousness of the claims of our aged ministers and the fidelity of the Board's work, yet we find that the co-operation of the churches is not keeping pace with the real demands upon us as a great denomination of the State. There are two Associations which reported no contribution at all through its churches.

To think that the preachers of a former day have builded so wisely that we of this day stand proudly and claim a constituency larger than the constituency of all other denominations is one thing, but to give this faithful brother the small quota allowed him quarterly is quite another thing. We ask the Board, if possible, to increase its quarterly payments to the beneficiaries 33 1-3%.

We ask, also, to acknowledge the gracious proposition made by

Brother Shivar, of Shelton, to the Board, and thank him heartily as South Carolina Baptists. We would recommend that the Convention instruct the Board to investigate further the full purpose of Brother Shivar and also ascertain the feasibility of establishing a home for our old preachers at the place suggested, and that the Board be hereby given full power to act in the matter and report to the 1913 Convention.

F. P. Covington,
M. M. Benson,
H. C. Brabham,
G. T. Asbill,
E. G. Clary,
Committee.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY

The following paragraphs from the President's Report to the Board of Trustees were presented by Chas. A. Smith to the Convention:

To the Board of Trustees of Furman University, Abbeville, S. C.

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit my semi-annual report for the session of 1912-13.

I.

At the June meeting of the Alumni Association a movement for the increase of the student body was launched, with "Four Hundred Students at Furman in 1914" as the slogan. Resolutions were endorsed with great heartiness and an organizing committee, consisting of W. E. Wilkins, B. E. Geer and C. B. Martin, was appointed. This committee early arranged for a Furman Alumni edition of the *Baptist Courier,* and projected and conducted the most enthusiastic summer canvass for students ever undertaken. Without doubt the present increase of the student body is in part due to this campaign. The committee is not laying down its work, but proposes to carry it forward with the same zeal. It is expected that in the course of time we shall see a Furman Alumni Association in every county in the State.

The present student body consists of 29 Seniors, of whom one is taking post-graduate work for the M. A. degree and two others are taking some of the resident work for that degree; 39 Juniors, 56 Sophomores and 92 Freshmen. In the Fitting School there are 121 (114 attendance) students. Total in college classes 216. Grand total 327.

II.

The ever-present question has been forced upon us again, viz: the articulation of the college course with the course in high schools. It comes before us in the number of Freshmen who fall below the pass marks in the first months of the session. Some 43 of the entire

Freshman class are in this group. Of course, the faculty have no means of knowing the explanation of such a condition—whether the standard of the high schools is below grade; or whether the teaching done there is deficient; or whether the student has won his certificate unfairly; or whether our own class room methods are at fault. Perhaps the fact that the students find it hard to adjust themselves to the new situation and the new methods, together with a general unwillingness to buckle down to hard work at the beginning, accounts for a considerable percentage of this delinquency.

We have done what we could to stimulate these young men, and hope that a number of them will succeed in passing the December examinations. Those who do not pass will find accompanying their December reports a recommendation that they be withdrawn from the college classes and take further preparatory work either in the Fitting School or in their home schools.

Facts like these make it plain that we must be patient in the matter of raising our entrance requirements beyond the present standard printed in the catalogue.

The students have been taken care of in the present dormitories with the help of two or three cottages that we have brought into requisition, though it would be difficult to provide for more students in close proximity to the campus.

The student life has been for the most part satisfactory, and we had only one instance of necessary discipline, and this in connection with a slight outbreak of hazing in the month of October. With one exception, the young men accepted the penalty in good spirit and are continuing their studies.

Dr. R. T. Bryan, of China, made addresses September 28-29 in the interest of the Mission Study classes, and the Y. M. C. A. have since taken up the book, "China's New Day," with interest.

From October 28th to November 2nd Dr. A. W. Lamar was with us in special services. He spoke at chapel service, met a group of students in the afternoon for prayer and council, and spoke in the evening in a general meeting of students from seven to eight. Out of 27 non-church members there were nine professions of conversion, and a large proportion of church members rededicated themselves to the Christian life. Two members of the Senior class made a public acknowledgment of their backsliding and of their determination to go out from Furman thoroughgoing Christian men. Dr. Lamar's visit as a whole was a gracious blessing.

III.

Prof. Payne, who came to us this year, is the assistant in Mathematics, carrying two sections of Freshman Mathematics, one section of Sophomore Mathematics. He comes highly commended from the

University of Georgia, and has had special study in Columbia University, New York.

The most striking feature in the classification of students is the increase of the numbers in Freshman German and Freshman Physics, due to the B. S. degree introduced three years ago. There are three sections of Freshman German and two sections of Freshman Physics; three each of English and Mathematics, and two of Latin. The professors average about fifteen hours per week each and are working together in harmonious co-operation and genuine interest in the young men.

For our mutual stimulus the faculty have under consideration a literary and scientific organization for the discussion of topics of general interest which may arise in the several departments. The first meeting has been planned for the 9th of January, and we hope in course of time to develop interest among the students generally in these occasional public meetings of the faculty.

IV.

The President since the June meeting of the Board has met appointments covering a wide area. These include Baltimore; the North Carolina Assembly of Baptist Young People; the Southern Students' Conference at Blue Ridge; the Mississippi Baptist Encampment; the Florida Encampment; the Georgia Summer School at the University of Georgia; the Virginia Baptist Encampment; the Southern Baptist Educational Rally at Ridge Crest, N. C.; the Arkansas Baptist Encampment; Rochester and Chautauqua, New York; Northfield, Mass.; Boston, Mass.; Richmond, Va.; University of Virginia; Wake Forest, N. C.; Meredith College, N. C., and Atlanta, Ga. Within the State: Greenwood; Saluda Association; Saluda County; Ridge Association; Reedy River Association; Green Street and Southside churches and Y. M. C. A. at Spartanburg; Edisto Association; Moriah Association; Simpsonville; Chesterfield Association; Southern Association of Schools and Colleges at Spartanburg; Savannah River Association; churches in Florence and Welsh Neck Association; two addresses on Education in Laurens County and one in the Piedmont Association.

As President of the Southern Baptist Educational Association, he has had considerable correspondence this fall with refrence to the proposed meeting of representatives of all the Baptist schools and colleges in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. This meeting will be held in Nashville January 24-26. The program is already outlined and embraces practically all the questions that may come before such a meeting. The purpose is to unify Baptist sentiment and convictions on the subject of denominational education. Replies received indicate a widespread interest in the proposed con-

ference. Besides this there has, of course, been the regular correspondence of the office, which includes monthly letters to contributing churches to our Current Support Funds and to the members of the L. E. Union. The letter to the churches may be of interest to you, and I enclose one herewith:

> Dear Brother:—Our books show that during the month of ..... last year your church sent us a contribution of $..... to Current Support of Furman University. You will understand that with Brother Easterling's retirement from the Agency we have no man traveling in South Carolina in the interest of this fund this year. Accordingly, we are writing you to ask that you bring the matter before your church and, if possible, send us a contribution during the month of .....
>
> Thanking you for your assistance in the past and assuring you of our hearty appreciation of what you may do for us this year, we are, Cordially yours,

I am glad to report that I have on my calendar visits to numerous churches scheduled as far ahead as the month of March, and hope by these visits to keep the institution before the local churches; my purpose being to keep in lively touch with the brotherhood at large.

This outside work I have not allowed to interfere with my regular class room work at home. My hours are so arranged as to give me Friday, Saturday, Sunday and Monday for this outside work. The work in the classes in Bible and Christian Ethics has been more satisfactory this year than ever before, perhaps for the reason that the hours are better arranged, and especially for the reason that the class in Ethics meets three times a week on three consecutive days—Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday—at the first period of the day. All Senior classes now meet three times a week. Formerly we met only twice a week for Ethics. My aim in this class room work and in the chapel services which I carry every day I am on the hill is to give to all the students a substantial knowledge of Christianity in its origin, documents, its doctrines of salvation and the moral life. Many schools are discussing the question whether such a course ought to be required. I regard that as a settled question at Furman. All of this work is required of all candidates for degrees.

I have brought these facts together here in order that you may know something of the details of the work of the President; of course omitting a hundred others which are involved in the daily intercourse of actual life on the campus.

V.

The Treasurer will report on the Current Expense and Living Endowment Union collections. But I wish to call attention to the

fact that we have received from December, 1911, to December, 1912, contributions from about 150 churches and very nearly all the Associations. I hope that the Executive Committees of the several Associations have by this time become accustomed to the Current Support Fund, and that there is a general understanding in the denomination about it and the needs it is intended to supply. Members of the Living Endowment Union have paid in $1,100.00 during the year.

The field representative, Dr. McDuffie, will make his own report, but I wish to add my own endorsement of Dr. McDuffie's methods and the wisdom with which he is pursuing his very difficult enterpise. I believe he is making valuable friends for the institution wherever he goes. In view of our local situation in South Carolina, it seems necessary that Dr. McDuffie continue his campaign outside of the State for some months to come.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT TO TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY

We find the report of President Poteat, addressed to the Board of Trustees of Furman University, full of interesting information and most encouraging. It deserves to be carefully read and studied in detail. Special attention may be called to the effort to enlist the Alumni in a movement to put 400 students in the college by 1914. The fact that the discipline of the college has been so satisfactory and the conduct of the students such as to occasion little or no difficulty is a matter for us to consider with pardonable pride and appreciation. The prosperity of the college, its manifestly wise management, its prospects for continued and increasing service and efficiency, call for our gratitude and our abiding enthusiasm and loyal support. There are no special recommendations of the President which seem to call for special emphasis or consideration in this report.

Respectfully submitted,
E. V. Baldy,
D. W. Hiott,
I. W. Wingo,
I. H. Hunt,
T. L. Smith.

PRESIDENT'S REPORT TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE

This report was made to the Board of Trustees, and the President of the college was requested to submit it to the Convention in substance as the report of the Board to the Convention.

Gentlemen of the Board:—You will permit me, as President of the

Greenville Female College, to submit my first report for the session of 1912-'13.

I. EQUIPMENT.

The new North Building, authorized by the Board at its meeting last June, was completed in due time for occupancy at the opening of the session. Doubtless the President of the Board of Trustees will have a full report on the construction of this building. It will be proper, however, for me to say that the building seems to be an excellent structure and is meeting, in a most satisfactory way, all the purposes for which it was designed. The first floor is devoted to the Science Department, servants' dining room and laundry. The laundry has not yet been furnished. It is with feelings of deepest gratitude that I record the fact that the children of the late Hon. T. Q. Donaldson have furnished the Science Department with every necessary modern equipment as a memorial to their father. It is difficult to exaggerate the importance to the college of this timely and liberal gift. On the second floor of this building there is a beautifully furnished and finished dining room, not inferior to any dining room in the State. The same may be said of the pantries and kitchen, located on the same floor. The third and fourth stories of the building contain dormitory accommodations for sixty-eight students, with as beautiful rooms and hallways as could be desired. It is the simple truth to say that every foot of this new building lends itself to modern college work with unexcelled completeness. It ought to be said that the new Webster vacuum steam heating system, which furnishes heat for all the college buildings, is giving perfect satisfaction. The electric lighting system and the water supply seem to be all that could be desired. The new dairy, from which we derive about twenty-five gallons of pure, rich milk every day, supplying all of our needs in this respect, is a great success. We produce the milk at about one-half market price, and have the additional advantage of knowing that it is sanitary.

II. HEALTH.

Again the President has the great pleasure and satisfaction of reporting an almost perfect state of health prevailing among the students. We have lost one student from attendance by reason of sickness, but this young lady came from the low country with a stubborn case of malaria, which held on so long that it became impossible for her to finish her session's work, so she returned home. The present arrangement of having an infirmary matron, rather than a trained nurse, is commending itself to the institution. A good, sensible, motherly woman, co-operating with the skillful college physician, Dr. Joe Earle, is a most satisfactory arrangement. The sick-

ness at the college in almost every case is a temporary ailment lasting scarcely more than twenty-four to forty-eight hours.

III. DEPORTMENT.

The deportment of the students up to the present time has been well nigh perfect. At the opening of the session a card to be placed in each student's room was printed, giving the college regulations in detail. These are not ironclad rules, but a simple statement of things that are necessary to be observed by two hundred and fifty people living under the same roof. Not a single adverse criticism with reference to these regulations has come to the ear of the President from the student body, and the result has been that the college family has lived with a cordial, good understanding, rendering life a joy, thereby enabling the students to do thorough, uninterrupted work. The rule has been that the students are working close up to the limit of their strength.

IV. STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS.

It seems proper that the Board of Trustees should have some knowledge of the student activities in the institution. There are two literary societies at the college, both bearing the name of our able and honored teacher, Miss Mary C. Judson; but to distinguish them, they are known by the Greek letters, Alpha and Beta Literary Societies. The societies are doing excellent work this session, and there is a spirit of harmony within each society and a strong and wholesome competition between the societies prevails. There are two publications owned, controlled and financed by the student body—*The Isaqueena,* issued monthly, and the annual, *Entre Nous.* These magazines stimulate good writing among the students and are highly creditable to the institution. A strong Athletic Association has been organized this session, composing about one hundred and eighty members. This is under the general supervision of our efficient and enthusiastic teacher, Miss Whitmarsh, while sections of the association are under captains from the student body. The interest in sports and recreations has been much better this year than it has been in any recent session.

V. ENROLLMENT.

Collegiate and specials	335
Sub-collegiate	38
Primary	50
Kindergarten	21
Total	444
Of this number there are:	
Boarding students	200
Day students	244
Total	444

VI. EDUCATION.

It is in strict accordance with the facts to say that we are giving high-grade education to our students. The entrance requirements have been fixed at twelve units, and the college is living up to this standard. The standard is raised in many respects, and the several degrees conferred by the college represent better learning than they did formerly. The point system, authorized by the Board of Trustees under the recommendation of the President of the college last June, has been adopted and is working with great satisfaction. It is an accurate and scientific method of reckoning the work done in the college in its various departments and classes. All of the teachers elected by the Trustees at the meeting last June accepted positions offered them, and in all cases they are giving satisfaction. The President wishes to call special attention to the Sub-Collegiate Department at the college. From the start he felt that it was necessary that there should be a good, strong Sub-Collegiate Department in our Southern college, because our preparatory schools have not yet reached the point in many communities for preparing students sufficiently for entering the Freshman class in our best colleges. Experience has confirmed and deepened that impression. The college has taken a decided step forward this session in strengthening the Sub-Collegiate Department and arranging its work more perfectly departmentally; that is, putting a teacher in charge of all the classes in the same branch of study.

VIII. RELIGION.

A brief word will suffice in referring to the religious influences at the college. Brevity is used, not because it is deemed unimportant, but because a Christian spirit is the vital breath of the institution. All the teachers and officers of the college are devout, conscientious, earnest men and women, standing for the best things in life. The student body is composed almost wholly of Christian girls. The Young Woman's Christian Association is a strong organization with us, having 180 members. In this organization also is embraced a branch of our Baptist State Young Woman's Association, which carries on its usual work correlatively with the Y. W. C. A. This association takes charge of all the public religious work conducted by the students themselves. There is a weekly prayer meeting, with a large attendance, including well nigh all the boarding students. The morning watch, coming immediately before breakfast, is kept up, though with our early breakfast it is difficult to have a large attendance. The chapel hour at 11:30 each day is attended by the entire student body and faculty, and is strongly accented by the President. It is intended that nothing about the college shall receive more earnest attention than this midday gathering of the college family. The President of the college presides, and usually speaks. It is his earnest purpose

and endeavor, while making this service pleasant, also to render it instructive and highly inspirational to above four hundred young lives. It is his deep and abiding conviction that the pastorate itself affords no larger opportunity for usefulness in all good things than does the presidency of a college like ours. Returned missionaries, distinguished authors, artists and lecturers, able preachers, resident and visitors, are frequently upon our platform speaking to our young people at this hour.

IX. RECOMMENDATIONS.

The following recommendations are respectfully submitted for consideration of the Board:

1. I recommend that the campaign for raising the hundred thousand dollars, which was authorized by the Baptist State Convention at Greenwood a year ago, be continued for another year, and that proper steps be taken to present this matter to the Convention at its present session for the endorsement and authority of that body. It will be borne in mind that our capable and diligent financial agent, Dr. J. D. Chapman, has been in the field about six months only, and that most of that time has been necessarily spent in working the territory in and around Greenville.

2. That the laundry room at the college be furnished and equipped for use at as early a date as practicable, thus exempting the college from the peril of contagious diseases, which might be introduced by the bringing in of laundry by the colored women, who are now doing the work. If some generous friend could be found to meet the expense of equipping the laundry, it would be a beautiful deed.

3. That the members of the Executive Board at Greenville be commended for their untiring and successful labors in their continued efforts during the period of building and furnishing the college, and that their action in carrying out the instructions of the Board and the Convention be strongly endorsed.

4. That in case it can be done in accordance with the By-Laws, the Executive Committee be enlarged by the addition of two members.

5. That suitable resolutions expressive of appreciation of the generosity of the children of Hon. T. Q. Donaldson in equipping the Science Department of the college be passed and forwarded to the family.

6. That the full Board of Trustees, if practicable, co-operate with the Executive Board in making arrangements to secure a loan of money on the unbonded indebtedness of the institution at a lower rate of interest than is now being paid.

7. That as early as practicable wise and judicious steps be taken to secure help from the northern and eastern part of our country,

both from individuals and from organizations that are helping colleges, to raise funds for our institution.

8. That the earnest and intelligent efforts of the alumnæ association and other women friends of the college, in advertising the college, in raising money for the payment of the Orr property, be heartily approved by the Board of Trustees, and also that our women be assured of warm support on the part of the members of this body.

9. That the Board of Trustees keep in mind the necessity of constructing at as early a date as feasible two new buildings, one to be known as the Fine Arts Building, containing gymnasium, swimming pool, auditorium, music and practice rooms, art department, expression department, and halls for the literary societies; the other building a thoroughly equipped modern library. Both of these buildings, I think, could be placed between the present West dormitory and Orr residence on the newly acquired Orr property. This arrangement would release space for dormitories in the East building now used for parlors and auditorium for about sixty boarding students, and withal giving us all the necessary equipment for doing high-grade college work for young women for the next two decades. The completion of these plans would put our college, both in the matter of material equipment and in opportunities for doing high grade educational work, in the class with the half dozen best colleges in the South.

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID M. RAMSAY, President.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE

Your committee to report on the Greenville Female College beg leave to submit the following:

1. We are highly gratified at the prosperous condition of this institution. The enlarged and improved plant and the correspondingly increased attendance of students must be most pleasing to the Baptists of the State and to all friends of the college. There can no longer be doubt as to the wisdom of the improvements which were authorized by the Convention. The number of students at present and the bright future facing the college are largely the results of increased and better facilities.

2. It is with much pleasure that your committee have heard of the earnest religious life and spirit pervading the college family, its faculty and students. This is as it ought to be, and a condition that should always exist in Christian and denominational schools. Other schools may be worldly and irreligious in spirit and influence, but a denominational college cannot be so and be satisfactory to its constituency as a Christian college. Large endowments and complete

material equipment can be no substitute for an institution's Godly life and influence. To secure this and to be sure of this beyond peradventure gives a Christian denomination the right and duty to establish and care for its schools.

3. We heartily endorse the recommendation, and pledge thereto the endorsement and authority of the Convention, to the continued effort for another year of raising the one hundred thousand dollars authorized by the Greenwood Convention. Other educational work South Carolina Baptists may do, and ought to do, but this special effort, already encouragingly begun, must be carried to completion without delay, or else this largest and most useful Baptist school for female education in South Carolina will be imperiled. Until this is done there is real danger that the college may be lost to the Baptists, as many others have been through the years.

We are highly pleased with the action of the Trustees in securing Dr. J. D. Chapman to lead in the effort of raising the one hundred thousand dollars. His notable work as pastor in our State and the important part he had at that time in helping to success a similar undertaking among us led your committee to predict for him, with the co-operation of the brethren and the blessing of God, full success in the present effort. Already he has made a good beginning. We heartily commend him and his important mission to the churches and to Baptist men and women in every part of the State.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. Brown,
J. K. Hair,
W. M. Whitesides,
M. L. Lawson.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE

Two years ago the citizens of Anderson offered the Convention one hundred thousand dollars and a site for the establishment of a high-grade college in the city of Anderson, under Baptist control. Last year at Greenwood we reported the commencement of building and outlined broadly the general policy of the college. We now have the honor to report the completion of the plant, as contracted for.

In awarding the contract it was deemed wise to omit the interior finish of the third floor of the Administration Building, as well as the glass-enclosed connections from the Administration Building to the dormitories. Shortly before the opening of the college, however, it was found desirable to complete the plant in accordance with the original plan, and the Administration Building was completed throughout.

Subsequently the Ladies' College Association of Anderson guaran-

teed the cost of the colonnades connecting the buildings, whereupon work was begun, and at this time the connecting cement walks have been finished.

The liberality of friends has contributed to the good showing of the college, notably in provision for the Science Department, gymnasium and colonnades. In other respects, also, the college is largely indebted to the unfailing and hearty support of all citizens of the town and county, the press and the pastors of all denominations.

Most especially would we express our gratitude to Dr. Vines for his loyalty, enthusiasm and co-operation. There has been no call to which the entire community has not responded, and we believe this augurs for the largest success of the college.

We ask your attention to certain details which have been of much concern to us, and which have worked in consonance with our assurances to the Convention and Associations.

The faculty is composed of seventeen men and women and is a body of highly efficient and experienced teachers. It is a truism that technical efficiency alone does not insure pedagogical efficiency, and in the selection of the faculty successful experience elsewhere and inspirational force were prime requisites. We are fortunate in having teachers of proved ability. The majority of the faculty, in all departments, have been successful and highly valued instructors in the best Southern colleges for women and have become imbued with the best Southern traditions. Moreover, the faculty is spiritually minded and ever alert to the religious development of the students. The success of the college to this time speaks tellingly for the devotion and zeal of the teachers.

The furniture of the entire college harmonizes with the interior finish, all being mission. In selecting furniture the committee kept in mind the hard usage given college equipment and sought strength with attractive finish. That they succeeded in their quest is attested by the really handsome and comfortable furnishing of the students' bed rooms. Each room is given two single iron bedsteads, with the best springs, and forty-three pound mattresses, a combination study and library table, arranged with individual writing slides, book shelves and drawers, two large rockers, one straight chair, a dresser and an art square. It will be seen that simplicity, durability and attractiveness are blended throughout.

The college site—thirty-two acres—is unique. Approaching from the boulevard are three terraces until, at an elevation of eighteen feet, there is a level site just large enough for the central building and one dormitory. From each side, and from the front and rear, the land slopes in a succession of low terraces to the limits of the property.

The front campus has already a large number of young trees

and affords a handsome stretch to the street. The entire plant conforms to the most modern ideas of construction.

In the main building are offices and parlors at either side of the entrance, while the dining room and kitchen are just beyond and in the rear of the entrance hall. There are ten class rooms, large and well lighted, with five great windows in most of them, the others having six. The library, gymnasium, home economics room, art studio and laboratories are in the front of the building, on the second and third floors; while to the rear of the building, over the dining room and kitchen, are a spacious auditorium and nineteen piano practice rooms. It will be recalled that Anderson College enjoys a distinctive feature in the bath arrangement, the rooms being en suite, with a bath, lavatory and toilet for every two rooms.

The college is connected with the city sewer and has electric lights.

The general policy of the college was outlined in our report to the last Convention. We recognized the drift from the old moorings, that the simplicity of a former generation has been succeeded by multifarious and complex relations.

There are portents of mighty and vital change in woman's field of service, enlarging her sphere, giving her an active part in new relations. This lays the woman's college under the obligation to discern the real transition and fundamental change, as distinguished from the clamor of the minute. Our prayer and hope for Anderson College is that it may keep abreast of all helpful change, that it may foster the spirit of progress, but that above all it may awaken the students to full consciousness of the value of spiritual things; that, with clarity of mind and vigor of body, they may combine true fervor in the cause of humanity and the service of God.

The Board at the outset viewed the establishment of the college as the Convention's acceptance of the express terms of the gift, and has found it gratifying to pitch the college upon a plane of excellence with every representation honestly made and exactly conformed to. It was found necessary at the outset so to fix the rates as to be enabled to provide just what had been represented.

We have the testimony of the students and patrons that in every particular the institution has made fulfillment square with the promise.

At the opening of the college on the 18th day of September seventy-five students matriculated, which number has since been increased to ninety-three. This suggests that there was need for the institution, and we confidently expect to report one hundred and fifty to the next Convention.

The college plant today is easily worth one hundred and sixty-four thousand dollars. The banks of Anderson accept that appraisement.

We do not ask for money at this time, nor for new endorsement of a State-wide campaign for funds; it is our purpose to make a vigorous campaign in Saluda Association, with the endorsement of the Educational Commission, and it is our hope to deliver the college completed and unencumbered to the Baptists of South Carolina, leaving to their wisdom such enlargement as they may determine to be needful. Respectfully submitted,

H. H. Watkins,
President Board of Trustees.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE

Your committee feels that but little needs to be said upon the report. The report speaks for itself. However, the high note of splendid progress sounded throughout the report is exceedingly gratifying to your committee.

Since last Convention substantial and attractive buildings have been completed and equipped with every appliance for high-grade college work. We note, furthermore, from the report that this the first session of the college is in every way very encouraging. Already the noble ideals in the minds of those who have made possible this school are being realized.

We heartily commend the ambition of the Trustees to complete what their present plans propose, and to turn over to the Baptists of South Carolina the college unencumbered.

Your committee would bespeak for this institution the prayers and sympathetic support of the entire Convention, and recommend that the reasonable request of the Trustees to continue the campaign for funds in the Saluda Association be granted.

G. N. Cowan,
W. T. Tate,
E. C. Watson,
J. T. Littlejohn,
J. N. Booth.

REPORT OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION

Your commission will confine its report this year to those matters which came before it for consideration and action.

COKER COLLEGE.

We wish to place upon the records of the Convention the following statement concerning Coker College:

Coker College for Women, located at Hartsville, S. C., is a Baptist institution worthy of the support and patronage of our people. It has an ample campus with six buildings, including two dormitories,

gymnasium, a handsome new administration building and auditorium, residence for the President and home for the Music Director. All these buildings are well equipped and are heated by a new central heating plant lately installed at a cost of about $15,000. The real property is estimated to be worth $150,000 and is absolutely free from any mortgage or debt of any kind. The college has an endowment aggregating $165,000 available for the current expenses. This college is owned and controlled by a group of Baptist Associations in the eastern and southern part of the State. All the Trustees of Coker College are Baptists, and by the provisions of the charter each of these affiliating Associations nominates representatives for the Board of Trustees. The college property, under the terms of the charter, belongs to the Trustees, and the income from the endowment, $150,000 of which is held by a committee of Trustees, is also placed at the disposal of the management of the college.

It is proper for us to recognize with grateful appreciation the manifest prosperity and rapid growth of this new college for girls, and commend the progressive spirit and enthusiasm of its friends who are supporting it.

We commend this institution for its place and work in the cause of Christian education and recognize its special claims for the loyal and continued support of those Associations affiliated in its ownership and control, and on whom must rest the chief responsibility for its financial support and its future prosperity and development.

THE PROPOSITION FROM SEIVERN.

The following proposition came before the commission from Seivern:

We, the undersigned, hereby authorize T. H. Posey to offer you 250 acres of land at Seivern, S. C., for the purpose of establishing a Baptist Academy, and we also have a subscription of $1,000, which we consider good, to place at the disposal of the commission for buildings and equipment.

JOHN I. SALLEY,
F. O. GUNTER,
LEE GUNTER,
MAT GUNTER.

The proposition to establish this academy has the endorsement of Aiken and Lexington Associations, and possibly of the Edisto. Your commission recommends that the Convention appoint a committee, consisting of W. M. Jones and the chairman of the commission, to visit Seivern, look into the question of the advisability of establishing such an academy and report to the commission, and that the commission be empowered to act in the matter.

ANDERSON COLLEGE.

The trustees of Anderson College reported that it was their purpose to conduct in Saluda Association a vigorous campaign for funds for the institution.

This campaign received the hearty endorsement of the commission, and we recommend that the Convention authorize this canvass for money for Anderson College within the bounds of Saluda Association.

THE GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE.

The trustees of Greenville Female College reported that it had been impossible for them to complete within 1912 their canvass for $100,000 to meet the bonded indebtedness of the institution, and requested that the commission endorse their purpose to continue to make through 1913 a State-wide canvass for funds to complete the campaign.

The commission endorsed the further prosecution of this canvass and recommend that the Convention authorize the Greenville Female College to prosecute their campaign in the State as requested during 1913, if so much time be necessary to raise the remainder of the $100,000.

CONCLUSION.

Because of the imperative and pressing need of the Greenville Female College, the commission will not bring before the Convention for its consideration other educational undertakings for this coming year; but it would say to the Convention that it has in no wise lost sight of the vast educational problems before us, and hope to report at the Convention of 1913 a denominational educational survey of South Carolina.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

No one can study our Baptist women's work in this State and not be interested and profited. Ten years of organized work under the form of the W. M. U. have resulted in more efficiency and yet not less loyalty to our churches and the Convention. The greatest year of the ten has just closed. The proceedings of their annual meeting, as reported in the *Baptist Courier,* was an inspiration. They raised for all purposes during the year $43,754.31.

It is a matter of thanksgiving that while some women in our great country are so anxious about their political rights, our women are deeply concerned about their Christian obligations. Their great thought and controling desire is the coming of the kingdom of our Lord. Our Christian women are demonstrating that the Christ-life is the greatest ornament that can adorn society.

I mentioned above some figures showing the amount of money raised during the past year. But this is only a small part of what

they have accomplished. They have done a large educational work. The men are too busy to study Missions, but not so with these women. This much can be truthfully said—a pastor must study Missions to keep up with his women. Then the training of the young in their various societies is truly educational. Their work is deeply spiritual as well as broadly educational. Their monthly meetings and their special weeks of prayer and study are levers in the building up of the spiritual life of the churches.

This Convention has always encouraged woman's work. It has always been regarded as a blessing to our churches and pastors, and we now heartily endorse the present organized form. The ten years of history which has been made by the W. M. U. have been marked by perfect unity and great efficiency. We entreat every pastor to help these women who labor with us in the gospel.

Your committee would urge the Treasurer of the W. M. U. in reporting to the Treasurers of the different Boards to state the amounts that pass through her hands, crediting these amounts to the respective churches and Associations giving them; otherwise the Boards will not be able to properly credit such gifts.

RUFUS FORD.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS FOR THE SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CONVENTION

Our ultimate authority for Missions, Home and Foreign, is the New Testament. In it we find it recorded that Jesus said, "The field is the world. He also said to His disciples, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel. This command is based on man's universal need of salvation, on Christ's power to save, and on His right to direct the activity of those who have yielded allegiance unto Him. God's kingdom has been established on the earth, having come, not with observation, but manifesting itself in the hearts and lives of men. Christ is the King to whom has been given all authority in heaven and in earth. He taught His disciples to pray, "Thy kiugdom come; thy will be done in earth even as it is in heaven." To really pray this prayer is both to do His will ourselves and to go to the uttermost part of the earth, even unto Africa, China, Japan, and the islands of the sea, proclaiming His will, the doing of which has produced, and will produce, heavenly conditions in this world, though cursed by sin.

The field is the world, which is even now white unto harvest. Geographically the world has been conquered, nearly every part of it having been explored and mapped. The world is known today, with its varied population of seventeen hundred millions, and is open to the missionary and the Word of God as never before in its history. All the world needs Christ. We have Christ, and as the greatest

blessing we can give, we owe Christ to the world. To have the truth and conceal it, to know our duty and refuse to do it, is sin. Our enlarged knowledge and opportunity greatly increase our responsibility, making each of us his brother's keeper to the extent of giving him the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Our Foreign Mission Board, for lack of men and means, has not yet been able to realize its ideal, giving the whole Gospel to the whole world, but it is pressing its work with this end in view, with the means at its command, and with sublime faith in Him who said "Go," and "Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." Our meagre gifts have made it necessary for "Prudence," as Dr. Gordon said, "to sit over against the treasury, watching the expenditures to see that Faith did not overdraw her account." We are, however, in no inconsiderable way, doing work in pagan and papal fields as follows: Pagan fields, Africa, China and Japan; papal, Italy, Mexico, Brazil and Argentina. Careful analysis of heathen religions reveals the fact that they are lacking in truth, in saving and transforming power, and in power to nourish the soul and satisfy man's deepest need. Hence our effort to give the heathen a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. But why missions to papal fields? One of our missionaries to Brazil says: "Catholics have no spiritual life to be deepened. The people of Brazil are as completely lost as those of Africa or China. A soul without Christ is lost, and Brazilian Catholics are without Christ in heart and life." This doubtless expresses the truth for all our papal fields.

The work of the Board during the past Convention year was glorious in results. Dr. Willingham said in his report: "Our representatives at the front write back of many more converts and baptisms than in any year of our history." Last year our missionaries baptized 4,300 converts on the various fields, nearly a thousand more than the whole number of Christians on all our fields in 1895, after the Board had been at work for fifty years! Is not God calling to us in His blessing upon our work, blessing beyond that which we have been able to ask or think?

During the year the Board collected and expended the sum of $580,000. Of this amount South Carolina Baptists contributed $51,000, of which the W. M. U. gave one-third, or $17,000. In its employ the Board has 268 foreign and 477 native workers. It reports 342 churches and 826 out-stations, with a church membership of 24,689; 422 Sunday Schools, with an attendance of about 15,000, and 227 day schools, with an attendance of more than 6,000. Two of these schools, one in China and the other in Brazil, are of college grade and have an attendance of 262; ten are theological seminaries, with a combined student body of 245; nine are women's training schools, with an attendance of 312.

School work is a most important feature of the missionary enterprise. Many converts come from the schools. And those in a position to know facts say that the problem of foreign missions today is one of adequately training native converts to take up the work and carry it forward without the aid of foreign assistants.

The churches are encouraged by the missionaries to become self-sustaining as early as possible. Fifteen have already reached the point of self-support. The churches and missionaries contributed to the work last year nearly $78,000. Home Mission work has been organized in one of the Chinese Associations, and both Home and State Mission Boards have been organized in one Association in Brazil. This is work in the right direction. Encouraging self-support, it develops the missionary spirit and provides a base of supplies within each field for its own evangelization and that of adjacent territory.

Southern Baptists have thirteen medical missionaries on the field. They treated last year more than 51,000 patients, directing the work of six hospitals and thirteen dispensaries. Each patient heard a portion of the Word of God read and explained. Dr. T. O. Hearn says: "My mission to the Chinese is not to heal their diseases primarily, but to use this as a means of bringing them to the beloved Physician who died for them."

Publication work on the field affords another effective means of disseminating the truths of the gospel, and giving converts spiritual culture. Missionary J. L. Hart says: "A tract is a missionary's wedge." Portions of the Scriptures, a great number of religious tracts, and a few Baptist books and periodicals have been published and distributed. Rev. W. E. Entzminger, of Brazil, says of the *Baptist Journal,* published there: "It is undoubtedly the greatest single factor in our denominational life." Several strong books, as Dr. Mullins' "Axioms of Religion," Dr. Sampey's "Heart of the Old Testament," and Harvey's "Church" are being translated into a few of the native languages for publication.

All these means have been wonderfully blessed of God to the saving of the lost, and the missionaries are greatly encouraged despite the fact that they have encountered adverse conditions in flood and famine, pestilence and war, and disturbed social and political conditions. Their forces have also been much weakened in the removal by death of some of our oldest and most faithful workers. The places made vacant in their ranks must be filled; and while there is great need of larger gifts and more numerous givers, it is still our duty and privilege to pray the Lord of the harvest that He send forth laborers into His harvest.

The woeful lack of facilities with which to do their work has been a retarding cause which we cannot afford to longer overlook. The

need for church houses and chapels, school buildings and equipment, hospitals and furnishings, printing plants, and homes for missionaries and their families is no less than imperative. According to a careful estimate of these needs, the million and a quarter dollars to be raised in three years in celebration of the Judson Centennial will put the work on a fairly good basis.

The deepest need at home is the realization on the part of each Christian of his personal responsibility to God in this matter. The individual should come out from his hiding place behind the denomination or the local church and enter into his own privilege and assume his own share of the responsibility. Every Christian should feel that missions is his supreme work.

The Bible is the best book on foreign or any other kind of missions; and a revival of Bible study with a view to learning our duty in this important matter would be most helpful to us and to the work. But there are other sources of information indispensable today. *The Foreign Mission Journal,* the medium of communication between the missionaries and ourselves, tells us what God is doing today among the nations of the earth. This excellent monthly magazine should go into every Baptist home within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. The State denominational papers also give much information with reference to our foreign mission work. Tracts, in any number desired, will be furnished free for distribution by the Foreign Mission Board. Books of missionary effort and achievement, rich with information and full of inspiration, will also be furnished by the Board at reasonable prices. The missionary training classes, under the direction of Dr. T. B. Ray, Educational Secretary, are beginning to bear rich fruit. This is a most important department of the work at home.

Is it not time that our Southern Baptist Zion awake from her sleep of ignorance and indifference, shake herself from the dust of her inactivity, clothe herself in the garments of humility and holiness, sit upon the throne of her privilege and power, and put on her strength for the one supreme task of bringing the world to Christ?

This great field of opportunity, of blessing and of promise, is before us; yea, it is beckoning to us to come in and occupy it. "Let us go up at once and possess it"; for, with our wealth in money and in men consecrated and cultured, and God with us, "we are well able to overcome it." Respectfully submitted,

J. W. H. Dyches, Chairman,
For Committee.

JUDSON CENTENNIAL

Whereas, The Southern Baptist Convention, at its last meeting, called upon the denomination to raise within the next three (3) years one million, two hundred and fifty thousand dollars ($1,250,000), to be known as "The Judson Centennial Fund," for educational and general equipment purposes in foreign lands—two hundred thousand dollars ($200,000) of this sum to be spent upon the publication of Christian literature, two hundred and fifty thousand dollars ($250,000) upon church buildings, missionaries' homes and hospitals, and eight hundred thousand dollars ($800,000) upon the equipment of our foreign mission schools. This fund is to be distinct from and in addition to the regular annual income of the Foreign Mission Board, and the subscriptions are to be taken within three (3) years.

Whereas, It appears to us most fitting that we so celebrate the one hundredth anniversary of the sailing of Adoniram Judson, the first American foreign missionary, and his subsequent acceptance of our Baptist faith; and,

Whereas, Recent detailed investigations conducted by the Foreign Mission Board reveal the most urgent need of this amount of money, and more:

Resolved, That we give to this movement our heartiest endorsement and pledge to the Foreign Mission Board and to Dr. T. B. Ray, who has been set apart to lead in this effort, our fullest and most enthusiastic co-operation.

Resolved, That we call upon our pastors and all our people to throw themselves into the raising of this money with a zeal that is commensurate with the vast and distressingly urgent needs and to facilitate in every way possible the efforts of the special workers in behalf of this mighty movement.

Z. T. Cody,
State Committeeman.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Dr. Strong has said, "The speedy salvation of the lost in America is the supreme achievement in the missionary strategy which looks to the evangelization of the world." And Dr. Austin Phelps has said, "Wisdom should lead us to look on the United States as, first and foremost, the chosen seat for the enterprise of the world's conversion. Forecasting the future of Christianity as a statesman forecasts the destiny of nations, we must believe that it will be what the future of this country is to be. As goes America, so goes the world in all its moral welfare." In our efforts, therefore, to save America we have set our hands to the greatest possible task which can command our Christian energy and effort. And when we take stock of religious conditions which prevail in the homeland and face the spiritual condi-

tions which now exist in the United States, the problem truly becomes a gigantic one. With a population of more than ninety-two millions and only about twenty millions of these accredited to evangelical denominations, while considerably more than half of our population makes no religious profession, it can be readily seen that it is only by courtesy that we can claim this as a Christian nation. With 80% of our population at the North and 69% of it at the South not alligned with any evangelical denomination, we can readily see that we have here a task which must command our best efforts.

So far as Baptists are concerned in their united efforts, this tremendous task has been assigned to the Home Mission Board. And nobly is this Board grappling with the gigantic task committed to it. Year by year its work has grown in volume, and that its efforts have been crowned with the blessings of God no one who knows the record of its achievements can doubt. The greatest problem which has faced the Board has been that of trying to supply the crying needs of its field, which year by year call for manifold more of funds than Southern Baptists are anually putting into its treasury. And yet it is gratifying to note that there has been a marked increase in our gifts to this Board in recent years. This will be readily apparent when it is called to our attention that we gave more than four and one-half times as much for home missions last year as we were giving ten years ago. And yet we shall need for some time to come to increase our gifts in as great a ratio as we did in the last ten years, if we are to meet the problems which are upon us.

This Board is our denominational equalizer, seeking to equalize missionary responsibility and to distribute denominational power, so as to press the work to every man's door and in times of emergency to concentrate our combined energies upon difficult situations. And what it has accomplished in these directions eternity alone will reveal. But if any of us are inclined to think that the home mission task has been finished we need only to have it called to our attention, after forty-seven years of splendid service, that there are now two and one-half times as many people in our territory who make no profession to religion as there were of all classes of people in the South in 1845, when this agency was called into existence.

For the better solving of its many problems and the adequate performance of its complex tasks the Board has assigned its work to different departments, which can only be mentioned very briefly in the limits of this report.

Of its co-operative work nearly three-fourths is now done in the States west of the Mississippi river, and there is now none of this work done in many of the older States. The ideal for each individual State is that it shall become strong enough to do its own local missionary work through its own State Mission Board, and thus leave

the Home Board to devote its efforts more fully to the special problems which confront it.

In the Department of Mountain Schools there are now thirty-three of these institutions, with an annual enrollment of more than 5,500 students, of which number there are about eighty young men in training for the gospel ministry. Of these schools three are in South Carolina. That every dollar which Southern Baptists have put into this work has drawn out to its aid five dollars from local surroundings is certainly a very gratifying showing. And when it is realized that perhaps, with one or two exceptions, not one of these schools would now be in operation but for the help of the Home Board and the initiative and wisdom of its Mountain School Superintendent, Dr. A. E. Brown, the results are truly gratifying.

The Department of Evangelism is growing in size and the success of its operations year by year. In this force there are now some twenty-two trained evangelists, whose labors last year resulted in adding 5,338 names to the rolls of our churches, which is the largest showing that the department has ever made. Suffice it to say that this department has long since proved its right to exist.

In Cuba and the Canal Zone the Home Board is doing work which is essentially foreign mission work; especially is this true in Cuba. In Cuba we have a membership of 1,565 in twenty-four churches, and thirty-four Sunday Schools with a combined enrollment of 1,764. The Cuban work is reported to be in excellent condition in every way. The work in the Canal Zone is, in the nature of the case, very difficult and must be temporary in its nature, but it is much needed and the results are as large as the volume of the work could reasonably justify us in expecting.

To the work among the Negroes the Board has appropriated $15,000 this year and, in co-operation with the National Convention, thirty-five Negro missionaries are being employed to work among their own people. The Board is also helping in a limited way to employ theological instructors in certain Negro schools. This limited investment among 10,000,000 blacks who live at our very doors is entirely inadequate, but is producing gratifying results.

For the foreigners who are annually coming among us at the rate of a million a year, but who have in no large numbers as yet found their way into the South. the Board is gradually enlarging its work. It is gratifying to know that of the immigrants who annually come to the United States that at least forty per cent. of them return to their native lands. In these returning immigrants we have a splendid opportunity to do a most effective foreign missionary work, and on a scale much larger than we can ever expect to do it by sending out missionaries to foreign lands. God has sent the heathen to our very doors to receive Christian impressions, and now they are returning

to their own lands to witness for our Christ or against Him. The Home Board has fifty missionaries working among people of foreign speech in the South.

The Home Board also has three independent missions to the Indians in Oklahoma, in which seven missionaries are employed. In addition to these independent missions there is also a co-operative work being done.

The Publicity Department of the Board is worthy of special commendation for the publication of a splendid Home Mission literature. In the *Home Field* we have the best Home Mission monthly in America, and to South Carolinians it ought to be gratifying that it is the product of one of our own men. In addition to many most valuable tracts, the Board has this year issued a book of three hundred and thirty-one pages, entitled "The Home Mission Task," which we heartily commend to all our pastors and people.

In the Church Building Loan Fund of the Board we have perhaps its most urgent need. Southern Baptists have more unhoused churches than any other religious body in America. Of these there are no less than 3,000. The last Southern Baptist Convention, realizing the crying need for help in the way of providing buildings for struggling churches, instructed the Board to set about rasing a Church Building Loan Fund of $1,000,000. It is estimated that the Board will need to aid 300 churches a year, as the need may arise, in addition to helping the 3,000 homeless churches which have been mentioned already. For such demands the loan fund of $1,000,000 is not too much. It must be remembered that gifts to this object must be in addition to the regular home mission work. Your committee would urge the serious consideration of this matter by this Convention, to the end that this demand may be adequately placed before the constituency of this Convention, and that we pledge ourselves to do our part in this great undertaking.

The newest department of home mission endeavor is that of Enlistment and Co-operation. The need for it is found in the fact that there are probably ten thousand of our churches which give nothing for the support of the Kingdom of God outside of their own communities. This department, through the activities of men specially assigned to this task, looks to the enlistment of these churches and the larger development of our backward people in Christian life and service. With eighty per cent. of our Baptist constituency in the country or in towns of less than 2,500 people, and many of these churches having preaching services but once a month by pastors whose residences are at a distance from their churches, it is not to be wondered at that we have so many people who have failed to keep step with the denominational life and progress. In past years we have given more attention to evangelism than we have to development

We have not obeyed all of the commandment of the Lord. We have sought to make disciples, but we have not tried as diligently to teach them "to observe all things" which our Lord commanded. Like Paul, we have not heretofore made diligent and sympathetic effort in the direction of "establishing" the churches. This new department now undertakes this task. The work is one which calls for consecrated tact and demands patience, for it will take time to accomplish the task to which the Board has laid its hand. Your committee would commend the action of the Board in securing Dr. Arch. C. Cree to undertake the direction of this difficult work and would bespeak for him the sympathy and co-operation of all the brethren.

The Board last year raised and expended $366,050 and had in its employ 1,309 missionaries. These missionaries constituted 201 churches and reported 26,899 baptisms. For this work South Carolina Baptists contributed $31,468.89. The work is laid out this year on a basis of $412,000, and of this amount $35,000 is apportioned to South Carolina. If we give what is expected of us we must give more liberally than we did last year, in addition to what we shall do for the Building Loan Fund.

In concluding this report, let us say that for the hastening of the coming of the Kingdom of God, not only in America, but in the whole world, we believe that we have no more efficient agency than the Home Mission Board, nor is there one to which has been assigned greater tasks. We heartily commend the Board and its agents and its pleas for co-operation and help to the careful and prayerful consideration of all our people. Respectfully submitted, Edw. S. Reaves,
L. S. Barrett.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

The use of intoxicating drinks is destructive to the house we live in, degenerating the brain tissues and prostituting the moral nature of succeeding generations.

Paul admonishes the brethren at Corinth (I. Cor. 9:25-27) to be "temperate in all things." Peter lays temperance down as one of the seven cardinal principles of a pure and high Christian life (II. Peter 1:6). It might be well in these days of banqueting and subsequent cases of acute indigestion for our Baptist people to heed Solomon's proverbial admonition (Prov. 23:1) and to learn the decree of Jehovah against those who will not respect nor obey His unchangeable laws of living. (See Deut. 28.)

In these latter days the term "Temperance" is restricted to the habitual use of alcoholic drinks, either in moderate or excessive quantities. Once, within the memory of some of our brethren, regular alcoholic drinking was not only considered permissable, but, in many

instances, a medical necessity. Later intelligent investigation disclosed the fact that alcohol was a real poison to the human body, and that by its constant use it at last "biteth like a serpent and stingeth like an adder." Millions of human beings are annually victims, and as many souls go into outer darkness from drink. "For no drunkard shall inherit the kingdom of God." (Cor. 6:10.)

Baptists, in many instances, have fallen short in their opportunity of utilizing the special design in their redemption of manifesting the divine presence in their daily walk, words and deeds. The men of the world have almost lost confidence in the teachings of the Gospel, because church members often act more like people of the underworld and are difficult to distinguish from the worldly sons of Belial in very many instances. The lives of many, very many church members, in their views and ways of doing, especially in their intemperate habits in eating and drinking, associations, affiliations, conduct and voting, do not commend them, in the eyes of the world, as discreet children of God. By their voice and vote they encourage the indiscriminate use of strong drinks and encourage the traffic of liquors through dispensaries owned by the public, thereby requiring God-fearing men, Christian citizens, zealous of good work, who own property and pay taxes, to become a partner in a forbidden business which he personally repudiates. This ought not so to be. The cause of temperance is too sacred to be thus hindered. Temperance is a divine command, not only to advocate, but to live. The Holy Spirit can use only such Christians as separate themselves from the ways of the wold and consecrate their lives to the service of Him who delivered them from the dominion of sin; only those who bring their bodies under subjection by denying their appetites, who eschew strong drinks and keep themselves from all filthiness—including the filthy tobacco habit.

The statistical reports show an alarming increase in the manufacture and use of alcoholic drinks, although the territory over which prohibition laws operate is rapidly widening. It is a compliment to the State of South Carolina, the territory represented in this Convention, that is reported by the Anti-Saloon League as 85 per cent. dry territory, while the average per cent. throughout the United States is 71 per cent., putting this State 14 per cent. above the average.

While much is made of the statistical report that the consumption of intoxicating beverages has increased in the United States since the year 1910, care is taken not to disclose the real facts in the case, namely, that that increase is wholly chargeable to the States where license granted by the State and cities make the saloon business legal; and that in the nine States of the Union which have prohibition laws the consumption decreased 54 per cent. in the year 1910; and that in

the State of New York, where licensed saloons exist, the increase was 30 per cent. In the nine prohibition States in 1910 the consumption of alcoholic liquors in the United States during the same year was 21.86 gallons per person. The prohibition of the United States consumed less than one ninety-fifth of the intoxicating liquors drank in this country. That is, the people living in the "wet" territory drink, per capita, more than fifteen times as much as those living in the "dry" territory. Notwithstanding the santic claim that "prohibition does not prohibit," the area of territory over which anti-drinking legislation is in operation is steadily increasing and the consumption of strong drinks is as steadily decreasing. The rate per cent. of crime is greater and increasing in the "wet" or liquor traffic sections; while in the "dry" or prohibition sections crime is decreasing. The work of education in the public schools, high schools and academies and colleges of "dry" territory is progressing more satisfactorily and building up a more substantial foundation for the upbuilding of society and a higher standard and stronger civil government of the States than in the liquor dealing and drinking sections.

In the city of Charleston, this State, which, by the way, has a record of homicides next highest of the cities of the United States—being 159 in the years 1901 to 1910, or 27.7 rate per 1,000,000 population—has increased in the year 1911 to 25 homicides, 42.3 per 1,000,000 population, which is an increase rate of 14.6 per cent. The city and county of Charleston are "wet" and prohibition does not prohibit there because the people are not in sympathy with temperance, and public sentiment is opposed to reasonable enforcement of the statutes. The drinking shops, whenever allowed, and of whatever class or kind, always increase the crime.

What shall we say then to the Baptist churches in the State of South Carolina? That homicides shall be increased and increased, crimes tolerated and degeneracy suffered in order that whiskey drinking may abound, with exercise of a perverted notion of "personal rights?" God forbid.

The time is at hand when every Baptist child of God is called upon by his Lord and his Christ to take their stand against the manufacture, traffic and use of alcoholic drinks as a beverage—Satan's most virulent agent in the degeneracy and destruction of the human family, the terrible demoralizer of society and the organized churches.

To this end they should fight as individual soldiers of the cross, as God's servants and persons for the manifesting of the work of the Holy Spirit in the purification of their own daily lives, that they may be taught the power of Christ in destroying the works of the devil.

With the success achieved, let us as Baptists of South Carolina press the victory of a speedy State-wide prohibition. JOHN BOMAR.

REPORT ON LITERATURE

The Home Field has for its mission the keeping of our people informed as to the work in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. It has been doing its work well and richly deserves a much larger patronage.

The Foreign Mission Journal, as its name indicates, is devoted to our work in foreign lands. Its work is so well known that it needs no explanation in this report. We need to extend much more widely the circulation of both of these periodicals. This is their most pressing need just now. Our people have always been loyal to these two journals; but we ought to have in circulation in this State ten or fifteen times as many copies as we now have. We believe the best way to secure a larger increase in the number of subscribers is to appeal to the individual personally and privately, with careful explanations and with a liberal use of sample copies. We need more pride in our denominational literature.

The Baptist Courier continues to serve the brethren and the various interests of the denomination. It gives the news of the Baptist doings and its space is devoted entirely to their welfare. It has been a great factor in our growth in numbers and spirituality; it has contributed greatly to our unity and soundness in teaching; it has been a means of mutual exchange of rich and valuable thought, and it has been a great source of deep, varied and spiritual culture. It has helped to give the denomination a higher sense of dignity and self-respect, both in and out of the State. Such has been and is now its function. On the ground of its real merits, we could heartily wish to see its subscription list so largely increased that our people might be more widely reached and that its managers might be able to make any improvements which their growing ideals and the possible demands of the times might deem advisable. *The Courier* has done far more for us than we have done for it. The paper takes all the financial risks and all the responsibility of management, and puts all its great wealth of ideas within our reach for a very small and reasonable amount. If we could increase its circulation some ten or twentyfold we would be approaching an ideal relation between this paper and the churches. This Convention has in it a vast amount of culture, and it ought more largely to find expression through this paper. In every sense we ought to help to make the paper all that any reasonable man could imagine it ought to be.

In the movement of events and in our present condition we need a fresh, wise, sweet-spirited and careful indoctrination of our people. We have passed through a period of carelessness on this point, but we need to wake out of our sleep. It is to be hoped that we shall not use a bitter and rough method in this respect, such as was used some

years ago in some places; but the facts of the Bible on baptism, the Lord's Supper, discipline, church government, and other topics need to be placed before our people, not in such a way as to arouse hostility, but so as to enlist interest and produce deep spiritual impressions. The time has arrived, therefore, for books, tracts and magazine articles of suitable nature to be scattered broadcast all over our entire territory. This report commends the publications of our Sunday School Board, its books as well as its Sunday School papers.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE STATE B. Y. P. U.

1. Gratifying progress has been made in the past year in the number of new Unions formed, although it has taken place almost spontaneously on the part of their framers. The Executive Committee, on account of the urgency of other duties, has been unable to carry on an aggressive campaign in this respect. While several of the Unions have been discontinued, the number of new ones quite makes up the deficiency.

2. But it is in respect to actual B. Y. P. U. work that the Unions have made their greatest progress within the past year. The young people's meeting is becoming more and more the place where beginners are to take their first steps in Christian service, and less and less a place of social pleasures, or for the local or imported orator to harangue the young folk with spellbinding perorations! We hope the pastors will encourage and assist in this effort to utilize, train and develop the young people, many of whom have not initiative enough to carve out a training for themselves, but who would become greatly useful if they were supplied with the conveniences for their growth in usefulness and power of achievement.

3. For this progress we consider the standard for grading for the State banner chiefly responsible. It incorporates most of the features of the Standard of Excellence for the B. Y. P. U., and in addition such other merits as have a local value, such as taking or reading *The Baptist Courier*. At the last B. Y. P. U. Convention, on the basis of the standard, the banner was awarded to the Union of the First Church of Darlington. Besides the Darlington Union, the Union of the Tabernacle Church of Columbia has met all the requirements of the Standard of Excellence.

4. The next annual Convention of the Baptist Young People is to be held at Cheraw, February 18th to 20th, 1913.

J. D. Moore, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC GIVING

Your committee appointed last year at Greenwood to suggest some plan of systematic giving met at Columbia on October 19, 1912. Eight of the twelve brethren appointed were present, together with three visitors, who rendered valuable help. After several hours of deliberation, the committee reached unanimously the following conclusions:

1. That no schedule of offerings could possibly be made that would be practicable in all the churches, and therefore no schedule could meet the financial demands made upon our people.

2. That the haphazard method now in vogue in so many of our churches is disastrous alike to the highest development of the churches in their financial policies and to the various enterprises fostered by the denomination.

3. That nothing short of a sane business and scriptural policy can meet the demands and develop the churches. The committee believes that such a policy is possible and workable in all our churches, both city and country.

4. That the exigencies of the case are so serious that it behooves all our pastors and other church workers and leaders to give earnest prayer and effort to the inauguration of some plan of systematic giving.

We, therefore, recommend:

1. That the churches now employing the schedule of offerings adopted some years ago abolish that plan and adopt the one herein recommended.

2. That the plan known as the Budget Plan be adopted in each church in the State. The Budget Plan is simply this: As early as possible in December of each year let each church learn, through its financial committee, the amount of money to be raised:

(a) For its own current expenses, pastor's salary, etc.

(b) For meeting its obligations to missions and benevolence, according to the apportionment of the Executive Committee of its Association.

Having ascertained the sum required to meet these obligations, let the finance committee apportion it among the several members of the church, each church deciding on the best manner of collecting these apportionments, whether through envelopes or committee, or both.

3. We recommend that each church, according to its individual convenience or expediency, seek to raise these amounts weekly, monthly or quarterly, and that quarterly payments be made to each object fostered by the denomination.

Likewise, since many churches, especially those in the towns, can raise money as readily in the summer as in the winter, as salaried

men receive the same pay from month to month, and since it seems true that this is not the case in the country churches; therefore, in such cases we recommend that the raising of the budget be as follows:

One-third in January, February and March.

One-sixth in April, May and June.

One-sixth in July, August and September.

One-third in October, November and December.

4. Since system and co-operation are of paramount importance, we recommend the following:

That the total sum raised in each church for missions and benevolence be so divided as to conform to the apportionment adopted by the State Convention; that is, if Foreign Missions is to receive $60,000 and State Missions $40,000, that the division of the total sum collected in each church be as 6 and 4.

5. We recommend and earnestly urge upon all our people that serious thought be given the dignity and exceeding worthiness of our Master's cause. Christian people everywhere make provision in their daily lives for their servants' hire, paying them by the week or month. Surely they ought to put the Master's cause upon as high plane—certainly it should be put no lower.

6. We recommend that the treasurers of the churches be urged:

(a) To send on promptly funds collected, whether small or great.

(b) That all receipts for money sent be read by the treasurer or pastor to the church, so that our people may know that the money they give has gone to its object, and also know whether their gift is small or great. Such a course will give confidence to the people and keep constantly before them the objects fostered by the denomination. It will also give our pastors occasion and justification for instructing the people in brief statements, as receipts are read, and will present a good opportunity for urging them to greater liberality.

7. We further recommend: Should this report be adopted, that the Secretary be instructed to have printed sufficient copies of same, and also that he be instructed to send copies to each pastor in the State and to the chairman of each executive committee.

W. T. Derieux, Chairman,
For the Committee.

THE RESIGNATION OF C. K. HENDERSON

Aiken, S. C., November 27, 1912.

W. H. Hunt, Esq., President Baptist State Convention, Newberry, S. C.

My Dear Brother:—I find that it will be impossible for me to serve longer as a member of the Board of Trustees of Furman University, and I write you with request that you please hand this letter to the chairman of the Committee on Nominations for that Board in order

that should they think of considering my name, they may know my wishes in the matter.

I became a member of the Board of Trustees in the year of 1889, and have served continuously in that capacity from that time to the present, a period of 23½ years; so that at this time I am, in point of service, the oldest member of the Board, Mr. Henry P. McGee being the next in line. When I was elected the following brethren composed the Board: President, T. P. Smith; Secretary, G. G. Wells; J. A. W. Thomas, Julius C. Smith, J. A. Hoyt, John Stout, E. B. Murray, A. B. Woodruff, G. A. Norwood, R. B. Watson, R. W. Sanders, E. C. Dargan and myself. All of these good brethren, with the exception of the last four named, have gone to live in "the new city." The equipment of the University in those days was meager indeed; we had the main building, the President's home and the dormitory, known as Griffith Hall. Many long, dark years stretch between that period and the present and, though our beloved University today is still far from possessing what she deserves, yet a comparison of her present condition; the beautiful campus, the imposing buildings, the excellent equipment, the endowment, the large and able faculty and large student body, all these make her appear rich to what was the condition when I became a Trustee. This splendid advance has been possible only through the wisdom, the devotion and the sacrifices of our people. In the years gone it was the usual thing at each meeting of the Board for its members to find it necessary for them to make personal contributions to sustain the work; but those days are past—we have reached the crown of the hill.

Twenty-three years ago the able Dr. Chas. Manley occupied the President's chair; then came the optimistic Dr. A. P. Montague, and he was succeeded by our loved and honored Dr. E. M. Poteat, under whose able administration the University is fast finding new power, place and honor. A splendid faculty nobly sustains him; while the student body is larger than ever in the history of the school.

I have served the University to the best of my ability through many long years; years crowded with darkness, toil and discouragements; and now, when the burden and heat of the day are so largely gone, now when success has come, I feel that I may retire.

I decline to stand for re-election because I am convinced that younger and more active men should be at the helm; more of the enthusiastic and capable alumni should serve in this capacity; and also because it is increasingly difficult for me to attend the meetings and discharge the duties pertaining thereto.

As I close, permit me to say that, with all the burdens involved, it has been a source of great profit to me to have had the privilege of serving the University all these years; to have worked side by side with

so many of the noble Christian men of the State who have been Trustees of Furman University.

With many good wishes for you, my dear Brother Hunt, and for the great school to which I have given so many years of my life, I am,

Very cordially yours,

C. K. HENDERSON.

RESOLUTIONS ON ABOVE

Resolved, That this letter of resignation be printed in the Minutes of the Convention.

2. That we gratefully recognize Brother Henderson's long, faithful and wise services to Furman University; and would put on record our appreciation of his liberal contributions of time, money and thought from the time he became a member of the Board, twenty-three years ago.

C. E. BURTS.

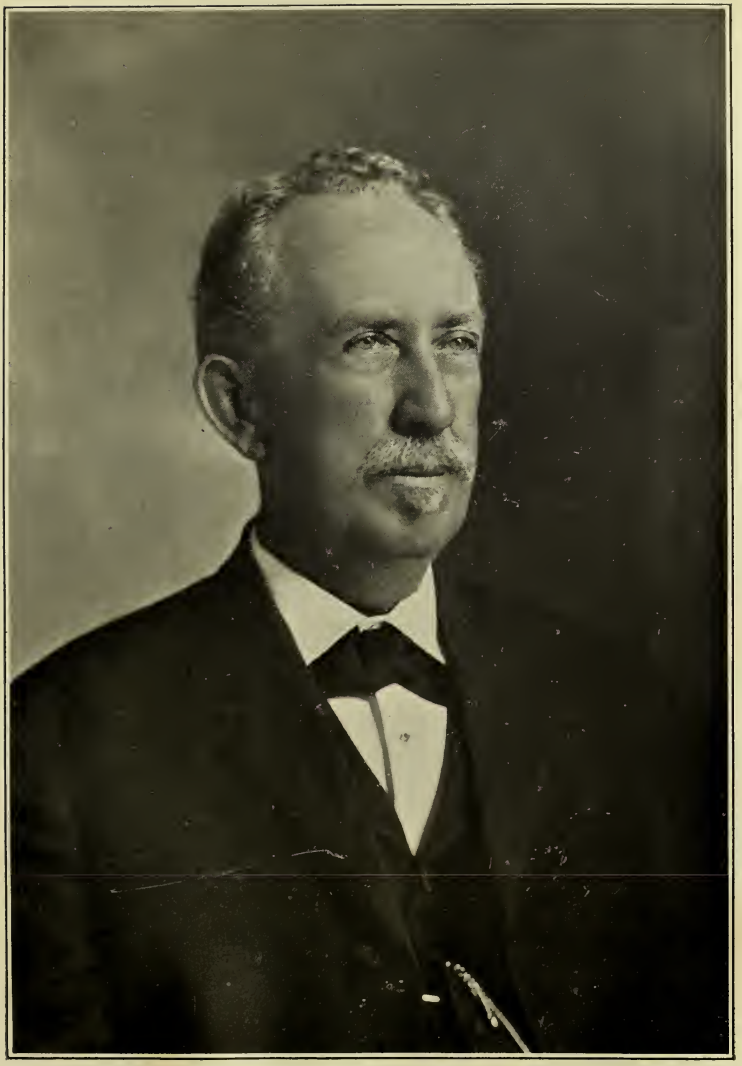
REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SANITARIUM

The committee to which was referred the resolution "to consider the advisability of establishing a sanitarium by this body" begs to file the following report:

The committee began its work with the conviction that God's Word clearly teaches the duty and imposes the responsibility of the care of the sick and afflicted. We have diligently studied the question from every point of view that has occurred to us, or been suggested by others. We learned what Baptists and others had done and are doing in this work. We entered into correspondence with all the Baptist sanitaria and hospitals in the South, and some elsewhere. We learned much concerning the establishment, conduct and plan of finance of denominational hospitals and sanitaria in other States. Then we studied conditions in South Carolina, both with respect to the churches' ability and readiness, and the adequacy of present hospital facilities of the State. We diligently sought information, both through the press and by private correspondence, endeavoring to learn the attitude of the brotherhood and to secure a full expression from them. We addressed hundreds of letters to preachers and laymen in every part of the State; and the complete file of correspondence and data is at the disposal of the Convention.

The results of our studies bring us to these conclusions:

The Scriptures unmistakably teach it to be our duty to care for the sick and afflicted. The personal ministry of our Saviour was largely devoted to healing disordered bodies; the mission of the disciples whom He sent out during His life upon the earth was both to preach the Gospel and heal the sick; the early churches recognized it as a duty and a privilege to minister to the needs of the poor and suffering.



CALLOWAY KIRKSEY HENDERSON, AIKEN, S. C.
Trustee of Furman University 1889 to 1912

Throughout Christian history there has been more or less systematic effort by the churches to care for the sick and suffering. The very spirit and genius of Christianity accords with this conception of duty.

Foreign Mission Boards of practically all denominations understand it is a duty of the churches to care for the sick. They have established hospitals, and have found them to be not only of immense benefit to suffering humanity, but a valuable means of reaching the unsaved and bringing them to Christ.

Baptist and Protestant denominations in the United States have many hospitals and sanitaria. They are to be found all over New England, in the Central West and Pacific coast States, and many of the Southern States.

A great source of power of a mighty hierarchy is found in its triumphant trinity of schools, orphanages and hospitals. We have schools and orphanages, but no hospital. Who would abandon the schools and colleges under Baptist control, or abolish Connie Maxwell Orphanage? Not only do we render service of incalculable value to individuals and of great worth to the State in mantaining these institutions, but thereby we fulfill a part of our mission as churches of Christ. Nevertheless, as a denomination, we profit most by them; they are sinews of strength; they are fruitful sources of splendid supply.

But in hospital work we would have opportunity to serve at once both humanity and the churches. The poor would not only have the Gospel preached to them, but would also find a powerful denomination representing Christ standing ready to minister to their bodily needs in time of distressing want. Who amongst us does not at this moment call to mind cases of protracted or dreadful sickness in families who were utterably unable to procure adequate medical attention or surgical skill or trained nursing; where lives were forfeited because no great, strong, helping hand was stretched out to minister in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ? Again, how many churches have been willing to send a poor sufferer off for treatment, but the cost has been prohibitive.

However, we are able to serve the churches in a better way than merely by providing at actual cost medical attention for their poor sick folk. We will have a place to train consecrated young women for worthy and helpful ministrations. The demand is urgent for a vital Christianity able to meet the ever-multiplying demands of urban life. The churches, too, have come to know that woman is no mere figure-head in religious activity. The call for Christian women who are trained for service is heard on every hand. Scores and hundreds of noble, earnest young women are longing to offer their lives to their Master in active service who are not called on to go to the foreign field.

But the churches offer no opportunity for training save for mission work. Have we not here a golden opportunity for furnishing a means of preparation for young women whose call is to serve at home? We can at this moment name churches in this State seeking such women.

Letters have come to us from all over the State favoring the establishment of a sanitarium, or hospital. The expressed opposition is practically nil. A few brethren mildly express conditional disapproval; and only one or two actual opposition. Judging from the letters we have received, we would say fully 95 per cent. of the Baptist brotherhood desires the Convention to enter this field of endeavor. Every Association to which the matter was presented unanimously endorsed the proposition, so far as we are informed. We are informed that the recent meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union adopted resolutions favoring it.

The vital question before us, however, is how to proceed? Of course, we should understand at the outset that in establishing such an institution we are building for a period in perpetuity. We should do nothing little. Baptists constitute more than half the Christians in South Carolina. Upon us rests more than half the responsibility for Christian work in the State. Whatever we do should be done with full consciousness of our dignity and place as a denomination.

We are advised by physicians and hospital experts not to begin with too large a plant. But, by all means, let us plan for a great plant in the future. Whether it shall be determined to begin with a small plant or a more pretentions one, however, should be left to a competent committee to be selected by the Convention.

We are informed that several towns and cities in the State desire and expect to offer adequate sites and sums of money sufficient to build and equip an initial plant. There need be no immediate call upon the churches for money. But the churches seem to be ready to respond to a call, should one be made.

May not the history of our Orphanage be repeated in this hospital work? Connie Maxwell has not found it necessary to make general appeals for money for buildings. Gifts and legacies have come with remarkable and blessed frequency. The care of orphans is a Christian labor that appeals to benevolent hearts.

Hospital work is likewise a form of Christian philanthropy that will appeal to many who have been blessed with this world's goods. This has been the experience of hospitals and sanitaria in other States. Large gifts and legacies for buildings, equipment and endowment have come to them from many sources. May we not reasonably expect to receive such recognition from those whose heart the Lord has opened? We believe so; indeed we are informed that even now there are those who are ready to contribute large sums to a sanitarium upon certain conditions.

How the sanitarium is to be run is a question that must be left, in all of its details, to those who will be charged with the duty and burden of its management, and to that wisdom which time and experience alone can call forth. But we do not believe it is wise to contemplate simply a charitable institution. Of course, the work of charity should have a large place in it; but as far as possible, a sanitarium should be made to bear its own expenses. Those Baptist sanitaria which are located in other Southern States from which we have heard are self-sustaining. We do not contemplate an institution simply for the poor; but for all who need its skill and ministries. The rich and the well-to-do get sick and are broken and bruised, as well as the poor and destitute. Of our Saviour it was said, "And he healed them all."

We believe there is little weight in the objection that the proposed cause would injure other causes. People who believe in foreign missions contribute to foreign missions. People who believe in the orphanage contribute to the orphanage. There will be found those who, believing in the work of a Baptist hospital, will give their money for its support. Friends are found for each worthy cause, but perhaps few persons are equally interested in all worthy causes. So there will be found in our broad ranks many who will love this kind of work to such a degree as to contribute to it, and the money that will come will in most cases be money that would never have found its way into any other department of the Lord's work. The money that comes into the treasury of the orphanage annually is not money that would have found its way into the Foreign Mission Board's treasury had the Orphanage never been established. Every worker in our several denominational enterprises who has replied to our inquiries concurs in this view.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the work be undertaken;

2. That a committee of seven be appointed to take it in hand;

3. That this committee be authorized and are hereby authorized to take such legal steps as may be necessary to become incorporated, to the end that it may accept, purchase, hold and manage property to be employed as a hospital;

4. That the successors of the members of this committee shall be elected in the annual meetings of this Convention, at its will.

Respectfully submitted,
Louis Bristow, Chm.
Howard Lee Jones,
J. W. Quattlebaum,
A. T. Jamison,
George H. Edwards,
Z. T. Cody.

REPORT ON REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SANITARIUM

Your committee appointed to consider the report of the Committee on Sanitarium would respectfully report that they have considered the same, and recommend that the report be adopted, when so amended as to read as follows:

1. That the work be undertaken; provided sufficient funds be donated to procure an adequate site in a convenient location and such building or buildings as may be necessary to operate a modern sanitarium free of any costs to this Convention.

2. That this matter be placed in the hands of a committee of twelve, to be appointed at this Convention.

3. That, subject to the conditions herein stated, this committee be authorized, and it is hereby empowered, to take such legal steps as may be necessary to become incorporated, to the end that it may accept, purchase, hold and manage property to be employed as a hospital or sanitarium.

4. That the successors of the members of this committee shall be elected or appointed at the annual meetings of this Convention, at its will.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. Lawton,
Robert Lide,
H. A. Willis,
I. M. Smith,
Wm. Goldsmith.

Abbeville, S. C., December 4th, 1912.

REPORT OF LAYMEN'S COMMITTEE

Your committee entrusted with this important work are glad to report a number of very encouraging missionary conditions among South Carolina Baptists.

1. More of our people than ever before are informing themselves about missions.

2. An increasing number of pastors and churches are deploring the lack of system in the missionary work of the churches and are seeking the best methods for themselves and recommending them to sister churches.

3. In the contributions of our people we note a marked increase. During the past nineteen months South Carolina Baptists have given a total of nearly $170,000 for the State, Home and Foreign Missions. This is an average of nearly $9,000 a month. Even if our work has helped to secure a small percentage of this large amount, it has shown the wisdom and profit of our laymen's work. The most notable increase during the past year was in Foreign Missions. In 1911 we gave $2,500 less for Foreign Missions than in 1910; this year we

made an $8,500 advance over last year. The percentage of increase in Home Missions was nearly as great.

4. The spirit of co-operation is manifesting rapid growth in a number of Associations. The effort to reach the associational apportionment, along with the church apportionment, promises much for the advancement of the Kingdom.

Our Secretary has done a marvelous amount of effective work. He has during the past nineteen months attended thirty-one meetings of Associations. His messages have been given a cordial welcome. Several of the Associations already have good working committees. He has responded to requests to speak at some ninety churches, heartily co-operated with the Secretaries of our State, Home and Foreign Boards, and has reecived expressions of hearty appreciation from each. He has conducted a wide correspondence, distributed thousands and thousands of missionary leaflets, aided in the publication of four special missionary editions and one educational edition of *The Baptist Courier*, and has assisted in several associational missionary campaigns.

Realizing that a number of our churches are seeking a more definite and more adequate missionary standard, we suggest the following as embodying the highest motives, the best methods and the simplest organization—all of which are in the spirit of Christian loyalty to the Scriptures:

1. Our churches need "motives instead of enticements," and in the missionary endeavor only the highest motives are adequate, viz: a love for Christ which makes obedience a joy and a love for our "neighbor" which makes sacrifice imperative.

2. The example of Jesus, the work of the disciples He trained and the record of the New Testament churches all point to *prayer* as the primal missionary prerequisite. Matt. 6:10; Matt. 9:37-38.

3. The pastor should be recognized and honored as the Church's God-appointed human missionary leader; the Holy Spirit accepted and honored as the Divine leader.

4. The Church's standard should include systematic missionary education in the principles and work of missions (Local, State, Home and Foreign) to begin at conversion and to include every member. Matt. 28:19-20.

5. The Sunday School superintendents and teachers should teach the missionary commands and lead the school in obedience to them.

6. The every-member canvass is recommended at the first of the church year to secure the weekly pledge for missions. Prov. 3:9-10; Malachi 3:10-12. (The "yearly budget" plan is strongly recommended by the Convention.)

7. The missionary money should be dedicated to God as an act

of worship and paid joyfully to the missionary treasurer weekly or monthly. I. Cor. 16:2; II. Cor. 9:7. (Duplex envelopes strongly recommended. Send to Duplex Envelope Company, Richmond, Va., for free samples and prices.)

8. The standard should include co-operation with the churches of the Association and the Convention (State and Southern) in the *apportionment plan*—the church approving or modifying the amounts asked as early in the church year as possible and making the apportionment the *minimum*.

9. A missionary committee (or committees) should be appointed by the church at the first conference after the Association to assist the pastor and the church in reaching the above standard.

10. Your committee would record its deepest sympathy with the Men's Baptist Missionary Convention to be held in Chattanooga on February 4, 5, 6, 1913. Systematic and strenuous effort is being made to secure a large attendance of represenative men from all sections of our Convention. Let all the forces of South Carolina unite to send a large representation of pastors and laymen to this great meeting for prayer, counsel and inspiration.

We recommend for the coming year:

1. That our State Committee again consist of five members, appointed by the President of the Convention, and that these be empowered to add ten other members, selected from the chairmen of the Associational Committees.

2. That the missionary standard be given wide circulation and that pastors, associational committees and church missionary committees be urged to join us in this effort to bring our missionary practices into harmony with our Baptist principles.

3. That the Secretary devote as much time as possible to the educational and personal enlistment features of the work.

4. That the laymen in our strongest and best developed churches be not satisfied when the missionary standard is attained in their own churches, but that they share their better methods with the weaker and less developed churches.

5. That our laymen herald the need of more intensive church life; that wherever possible they assist one-Sunday-a month churches to secure more regular services, and that they urge our churches to pay their pastors better salaries.

REPORT OF T. M. BAILEY, TREASURER OF THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

1911.		DR.	CR.
Nov. 30.	To balance in bank	$123 50	
1912.			
	To amount of three assessments	365 00	
May 15.	By check to Mrs. Bolen		$165 00
Aug. 15.	By check to Mrs. Russell		162 00
	By cash in bank		161 50
		$488 50	$488 50

Since the organization of the Association, in 1894, checks amounting to $5,238.55 have been sent to forty-seven families.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

In the providence of God, the first break in our ranks during this Convention year was caused by the death, in far-away China, of our much beloved and highly esteemed missionary, Rev. J. B. Hartwell, on January 3rd, 1912.

On October 17, 1835, and in answer to the prayers of the father that he might have a son who should become a missionary, there was born an only son to Rev. Jesse Hartwell, then pastor at Darlington, S. C. When the name of the child was being discussed, Luther Rice, who was just then sojourning with the family, remarked, "Name him Burmah." The association of ideas thus suggested led to the choice of the name Boardman, and the child was called Jesse Boardman Hartwell. A year later the family moved to Alabama and located, in 1843, at Marion, where, in 1850, the boy Jesse was baptized by Dr. J. H. DeVotie. He was educated in part at Marion, but in 1853 entered Furman University, where he graduated with distinction in 1855 in the first class that went out from that institution, and from which he later received the degree of D. D. While there a student he was received, in May, 1853, by letter into the now First Church of Greenville, where his membership remained to the time of his death. For a year or so after graduation he was a professor in Mt. Lebanon University, Louisiana. His missionary career of more than fifty-four years' duration was begun with his appointment, on February 1, 1858, as a missionary to China. He was ordained to that work on May 2, 1858, at the First Church while in attendance as a delegate, perhaps the youngest, to the Baptist Educational Convention that bore fruit in the organization of the Baptist Theological Seminary.

In November he sailed for China, arriving there in March, 1859, and settled later at Tung Chow, in the Shantung province, in which section he mostly labored.

It is said that the first Sunday he was in Tung Chow he preached the first sermon ever preached there, and God blessed it to the conversion of one of his hearers, who was baptized and became a most efficient co-laborer. Dr. Hartwell baptized the first man in Shantung province; he organized the first Protestant church in China north of Shanghai, and it is of interest to note that perhaps the first foreign contribution ever made to missionary work came in 1869 to the Southern Baptist Convention from his North Street Church at Tung Chow.

Dr. Hartwell's labors during his first sixteen years in China, from 1859 to 1875, were varied, unceasing and exacting. He had a vision to give Christ to China and to bring China to Christ. This vision caused his heart to burn within him and animated his whole life. He went to and fro with his work, and with this one purpose firing his soul he became, as it were, all things to the Chinese, so as to win them to his Lord. In the great Tai Ping rebellion, during the sixties, he spent himself in service for the people. At one time for nearly six weeks he had on his premises one hundred refugees, to whom he acted as surgeon, nurse and preacher; dangers beset him and his; more than once he was forced to put himself under the protection of the United States Consul, and on one occasion he and his family were forced to flee on horseback to save their lives. But his zeal languished not, although the severe labors and exposure to which he was subjected brought on a long and seirous illness, from the effects of which he perhaps never fully recovered.

In 1875 he was forced, on account of his wife's health, to return to America. His expectation was to return to China at an early date, but he was detained here for eighteen years. He labored for a while as agent for the Foreign Mission Board, but in 1879 was appointed by the Home Board to labor among the Chinese in California. In this work he was engaged for the next fourteen years, and to him belongs the honor of establishing the first Chinese church in America.

But though in his native land in the body, his heart was in China. Now as at all times his yearning cry was, "Let me go back to China." So we find him again returning to China in 1893, where he labored until his death, except for a visit to America in 1909. He was at the time of his death the President of the Bush Theological Seminary at Hwanghein, China.

As already intimated, his health had been for a long time feeble, but he said that the Lord had revealed to him that he would live until 1912, and, as in confirmation of this, he passed into glory at the very threshold of the New Year in Chefoo, China. His was a life which from beginning to end was closely associated with God and was used for His glory. Christian sympathy everywhere goes out to the children he leaves. A Prince in Israel has passed away; a mighty man indeed has fallen, but the works shall go on until the kingdoms of

this world shall have become the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ, and He shall reign forever and ever.

Rev. J. H. Stone, one of the oldest preachers of the Beaverdam Association, passed away January 21st, 1912, at his home near Seneca. Brother Stone had served many of the churches of the Association during his long ministry, and his common sense, fidelity and consecration made him one of its most influential men. He had been, at different times, Moderator of the Association. He enjoyed fully the confidence and esteem of all the men, and his absence from us is keenly felt in all associational gatherings.

Rev. J. P. Bolen passed away on May 8th, 1912, having lived a quiet life on his farm at Springfield. This brother for some years was not in the active ministry. He was quite advanced in years at the time of his death, and doubtless had reached his seventy-fifth birthday. He was born and reared in Orangeburg County.

Rev. J. H. Sanford died in September, 1912. He was born and reared in Orangeburg County. Possessing a kind, loving disposition, he loved his brethren, he loved his work, and was a faithful, untiring pastor, ever having a full pastorate. His educational advantages were limited, having attended only county schools in his own county—Orangeburg. He attended the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary for a short while. He gave himself to earnest and persistent effort and study, and did a great work for the Master.

Rev. William Boyd Faliaw was born September 10th, 1864, and died August 4th, 1912. He was reared on a farm in Lexington County and was trained in the county schools and Leesville College; then attended Furman University one year. From Furman he went to his native county and served there faithfully and well until his death. He was Moderator of the Lexington Association at the time of his death, and was earnestly engaged in forwarding the interest of the Kingdom.

Rev. Edwin W. Peeples, of Varnville, fell to sleep October 20th, in the sixty-seventh year of his life. Brother Peeples was one of the oldest, ablest and most highly honored preachers of the Savannah River Association. He was highly educated and a splendid orator. Doors of great opportunity opened wide before him from time to time in different parts of the State, but he chose always to labor near his home and served churches for many years in the Savannah River and Colleton Associations, being pastor of Varnville and three country churches at the time of his death. Many friends and loved ones

mourn his departure, but they are comforted with the thought that he has entered into well earned rest in the Father's house.

DEACONS.

James T. Morehead, deacon of El-Bethel Church, was born June 29th, 1839, died January 16, 1912. A leader in his church and community in Christian character.

Deacon William McBride Chisholm, of Brunson, passed away on February 15th, at the age of sixty-six years, having filled his office well for several years in the church at Brunson.

J. S. Griffin died March 23rd. He was deacon of the First Baptist Church of Walterboro.

Deacon James Seaborn passed away July 2nd, at the age of eighty-two years. A tower of strength in his church at Walhalla and a felt power in the Beaverdam Association, of which body he was for many years Treasurer.

Columbus Spencer, senior deacon of Corinth Church, died July 20th, in his sixty-second year.

John Culp McFadden, of Chester, died July 27th, at the age of seventy-one years. He was also a teacher of the Bible class in the First Baptist Church. His life was spent in service for his country, church, family, and his fellow men.

On July 25th Deacon Thomas Bishop, of the Poe Mill Church, departed this life. He was a faithful worker for the Master.

Deacon Henry M. Ulmer, of Brunson Church, died October 19th, at the age of about sixty-five years. He was a pillar of his church, ever ready for its service.

Deacon C. P. Bramlett, of the Mush Creek Church, died October 2nd. A good man and faithful officer of the church.

Alfred Taylor, a senior deacon of the Taylor's Church, died on October 25th, in his ninetieth year. He was a great Sunday School worker—teacher for about sixty years and a superintendent for much of his time.

Deacon W. D. O'Shields, of the Gowansville Church, North Greenville Association, fell on sleep November 13th, 1912, at a ripe old age.

He was a consecrated member of Gowansville for fifty years, during nearly all of which time he acted as church clerk. He was a school teacher for thirty-five years, and his high ideals of Christian manhood were instilled into hundreds of young men and boys in upper Greenville and Spartanburg counties. He measured up to the opportunity for service that God gave him.

Deacon Charles T. Watkins, of the First Church of Greenville, died September 9th, 1912, in the seventy-fifth year of his age. A native of Powhatan County, Virginia, his early years were spent in Virginia. After faithful service as a soldier of the Confederacy, he engaged in business in Virginia for a series of years, with Richmond as his headquarters. He gave himself to the Saviour in early life, and in 1893 was received by letter from the Pine Street Church, Richmond, into the membership of the First Church of Greenville, and in October of that year was elected a deacon thereof. In the discharge of his duties in the varied relations of life he showed himself an humble, sincere "soldier of Christ." As church member and officer, he endeared himself to all Christians, to his fellow members and to his brother deacons, as a faithful and devout servant of the Lord, an active spirit in the Master's vineyard and a kind, tender-hearted, sympathetic friend. He has entered into his reward, leaving to his wife and children and to his church the legacy of a Christian life well and usefully lived.

Deacon Robert E. Kirby, of Riverside Baptist Church, Columbia, passed away November 22, 1912, age 34. He was instrumental in the organization of Riverside Church, and for four years rendered valuable assistance as an untiring and faithful worker in a Sunday School, out of which the organization grew. He lived to see a building erected which was almost completed at the time of his death. The building stands as a monument to his memory.

In addition to these, the following have died, concerning whom satisfactory data has not been furnished:

Rev. G. W. Kelly, January 29th, 1912.

Rev. J. B. Hunnicutt, at Salem, Oconee County, about eighty years of age.

Rev. J. M. Allen died at his home in Greenville County in September at a ripe old age, having served churches in Greenville and Anderson counties.

Rev. S. T. Russell, of Bloomingvale, having served many years in Williamsburg and Georgetown counties, died August 2nd.

We would also mention the death of Brother P. D. Gilreath, January 28th, a layman of Greenville First Church, to whose liberality in

large measure is due the building of Gilreath College, in Brother Cannada's field in Brazil.

Also Brother T. Q. Donaldson, well known and esteemed throughout the county, who will be graciously remembered especially through his gift of $2,000 to the Science Department of Greenville Female College. He died May 3rd, 1912.

MISS ELIZA Y. HYDE.

The Convention did well to place the name of Sister Hyde on the sacred roll of our dead. She was a rare spirit, and gave it in consecration to her Master's service. She was the first lady missionary our State Board ever employed, and to the full of her strength and to the end of her days she fulfilled her mission. For many years hers was a familiar and cherished figure in Charleston, as she went about doing good. For a long time she lead the Sunbeams in their work in South Carolina, and these in turn are honoring themselves as they seek to honor her memory by the erection of a chapel in Charleston to bear her name. Of her it can be truly said:

She rests from her labors, and her works do follow her.

These all died in the faith, having run well their course, and their works follow them.

W. T. Derieux, Cor. Sec.

MINISTERS ORDAINED, 1912

G. E. Smith, Simpsonville, September 1.
W. W. Edwards, Greenville, September 8.
J. S. Graham, Williamston, December 12.
W. W. Lipscomb, Gaffney, December 29.

MINISTERS DECEASED, 1912

J. H. Stone, January 21.
J. R. Earle, August 30.
S. T. Russell, August.
E. W. Peeples, October 21.
(See Obituaries.)

CHURCHER ORGANIZED, 1912

Shivar Springs, Fairfield.
Colonial Heights, Fairfield.
Lugoff, Fairfield.
Ridgeville, Colleton
Bleachery, Greenville.
Dusane, Greenville
Gray Court, Laurens.
Heida, Barnwell.
Grendel, Abbeville.
Connie Maxwell Orphanage, Abbeville.
Cedar Creek, Waccamaw.
Chapel Hill, Welsh Neck.
Westside, Chester.
Boone's Creek, Twelve-Mile River.
(See Report of State Mission Board.)

CHURCH BUILDINGS DEDICATED, 1912

Lebanon, April 7.
Cross Roads, May 5.
Lawtonville, May 5.
Young's Island, June 9.
Cedar Grove, May.
South Main Street, Greenwood, June 30.

B. Y. P. U.

President, J. C. Spivey .. .. Conway
Secretary, J. R. Moore .. .. Ninety-Six
Treasurer, E. H. Johnston .. .. Anderson

FINANCIAL TABLES

NOTE.—* An asterisk (*) means figures taken from previous report.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville	Louis J. Bristow	25	275	$ 1320 00	$ 245 65	$.....	$ 243 14	$ 289 25	$ 107 25	$ 77 00	$.....	$ 145 00	$34573 17	$ 36893 21
Beulah	T. H. Edwards	....	52	150 00	26 29	.....	23 26	29 00	20 85	7 00	.....	6 85	21 17	284 42
Bradley	G. W. Gardner	1	44	135 00	15 00	.....	4 00	17 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	27 40	203 40
Buffalo	J. H. Machen	9	135	400 00	31 75	25	42 12	173 00	.....	3 75	.....	32 00	35 01	717 88
Calhoun Falls	E. N. Rhodes	8	96	250 00	6 00	.....	8 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	1 25	60 15	333 40
Coronaca	J. R. Moore	2	89	100 00	7 65	.....	16 26	23 10	16 63	2 65	.....	3 56	2 65	172 50
Donalds	J. L. Vass	9	171	300 00	96 72	.....	108 38	125 29	61 81	3 37	.....	10 00	79 95	785 52
Due West	J. L. Vass	1	51	300 00	41 01	.....	51 21	70 94	24 60	4 60	.....	35 00	55 25	582 01
Damascus	J. E. Johnston	....	80	200 00	42 42	.....	58 80	59 25	17 75	4 25	.....	3 00	27 50	412 97
Fellowship	J. R. Moore	1	37	100 00	15 80	.....	12 30	17 10	6 25	.....	.....	.....	16 55	168 00
Greenwood, 1st	G. N. Cowan	185	845	1800 00	300 00	.....	772 82	718 50	956 25	20 00	50 00	80 00	11637 45	16335 02
Greenwood, Jordan St.	G. W. Bussey	10	155	385 00	17 00	.....	8 25	18 00	14 00	2 00	.....	.....	192 15	636 40
Greenwood, S. Main St.	J. Q. Adams	19	157	1860 00	30 00	.....	18 11	18 11	.....	2 00	.....	.....	8867 77	10795 99
Greenwood, Grendel	G. W. Bussey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hodges	M. McGee	5	81	125 00	20 91	.....	20 97	25 63	19 45	.....	.....	.....	32 07	244 03
Horeb	F. T. Cox	2	48	150 00	53 96	.....	42 27	59 50	28 72	3 25	10 24	4 00	32 03	383 97
Lowndesville	J. D. Timmons	....	88	400 00	20 90	.....	20 00	20 00	24 65	10 00	2 00	.....	432 69	930 24
McCormick	J. S. Harris	13	154	500 00	57 06	.....	37 02	34 15	72 00	25 00	.....	.....	281 05	1006 28
Midway	J. E. N. Sanders	....	136	200 00	7 50	.....	8 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 75	221 25
Mt. Carmel	J. H. Machen	....	25	.....	6 30	.....	5 00	5 00	3 15	3 15	.....	.....	1 00	23 60
Mt. Herman	.....	....	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Moriah	J. E. Johnston	....	107	300 00	68 15	.....	60 50	103 75	43 68	8 25	6 68	21 68	38 21	650 90
Ninety-Six, 1st	J. R. Moore	....	121	600 00	68 57	.....	78 86	143 83	56 23	12 82	10 00	67 50	190 74	1753 55
Ninety-Six, 2nd	J. R. Moore	....	39	20 85	6 63	.....	3 95	5 05	4 00	1 75	1 00	.....	.....	43 23
Siloam	J. A. Martin	3	75	100 00	4 95	.....	4 15	4 15	6 70	2 22	.....	.....	15 87	138 04
Troy	J. H. Machen	....	35	125 00	7 80	.....	13 95	31 50	2 00	.....	10 00	.....	16 05	206 30
Walnut Grove	M. McGee	....	70	125 00	20 28	.....	30 24	44 25	11 31	.....	.....	.....	3 07	234 15
Ware Shoals	H. Haydock	15	87	300 00	16 40	.....	10 80	17 68	8 78	.....	.....	.....	64 35	418 01
Totals	.....	258	3283	$10245 85	$ 1234 70	25	$1697 36	$2067 02	$1510 46	$ 193 06	$ 89 92	$ 409 84	$56708 05	$ 64935 52

AIKEN ASSOCIATION.

Aiken	P. J. McLean	58	304	$ 1200 00	$ 107 35	$.....	$ 211 05	$ 225 75	$1060 50	$ 41 20	$ 75 00	$ 107 00	$ 866 95	$ 3894 80
Bath	T. S. Wright	....	*30	.....	6 75	.....	7 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	39 75
Chime Bell	W. W. Glover	1	30	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 74	.....	.....	.....	7 00	59 74
China Spring		1	*40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clear Water, 1st		....	*110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clear Water, 2nd		....	*53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Darien	W. R. Cox	1	*40	100 00	3 75	.....	2 25	.....	2 40	.....	.....	.....	15 80	124 20
Edisto		....	*32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka	M. O. Owens	4	79	150 00	3 65	.....	3 50	1 50	2 71	4 00	.....	.....	15 60	180 96
Gloverville	W. A. McCracken	8	84	30 00	4 50	.....	5 00	7 00	4 31	.....	.....	.....	15 00	65 81
Good Hope	W. W. Glover	3	35	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	18 00
Graniteville	J. W. Watson	17	401	1000 00	11 85	.....	38 12	105 67	121 73	6 75	2 85	12 14	869 60	2168 71
Green Pond	W. W. Glover	5	94	133 60	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00	2 28	1 00	.....	.....	12 50	153 38
Hollow Creek	W. W. Glover	....	33	100 00	1 50	.....	1 00	1 00	1 50	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	107 00
Horse Creek		....	*22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Langley	D. C. Williams	5	186	200 00	7 75	.....	6 05	19 65	67 47	3 51	.....	2 45	42 25	348 73
Levels	J. D. Peacock	2	75	100 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	20 36	127 36
Millbrook	G. L. Knight	8	87	300 00	76 00	5 00	53 15	75 12	56 00	10 00	.....	13 00	69 30	657 57
Montmorenci	J. M. Kneece	4	96	125 00	13 95	.....	18 56	18 98	19 18	.....	.....	.....	33 85	229 52
Mt. Beulah	J. D. Peacock	15	225	150 00	12 18	.....	4 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 20	198 12
Mt. Lebanon	M. W. Hitt	1	95	125 00	9 34	.....	8 52	.....	16 53	.....	.....	.....	17 90	177 29
Mt. Zion		....	*99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Augusta	G. P. White	11	210	1200 00	52 86	.....	39 60	76 67	88 29	13 35	2 55	1 30	1290 09	2764 71
Pine Forest	M. W. Hitt	1	56	100 00	17 15	.....	6 15	5 15	9 40	9 56	.....	.....	31 50	178 91
Redd's Branch		....	*87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	J. D. Croft	15	165	10 00	3 66	.....	2 00	2 50	4 35	.....	.....	.....	1 80	24 31
Spring Branch	F. O. Garvin	1	30	30 00	40	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	21 96	52 61
Talatha	J. H. Owens	....	*87	100 00	3 00	1 00	9 60	15 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	28 25	170 25
Town Creek		1	*92	50 00	3 30	.....	3 02	7 60	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	84 50	153 83
Treadway	J. D. Peacock	2	95	100 00	2 00	.....	2 11	2 00	21 75	3 45	.....	.....	23 04	154 35
Vaucluse	J. H. Owens	8	109	125 00	.....	.....	3 50	3 42	12 62	5 00	.....	.....	57 00	206 54
Warrenville	J. D. Croft	19	120	110 00	8 62	.....	2 60	5 00	4 50	5 00	.....	.....	13 00	148 12
White Pond	W. M. Jones	....	*96	150 00	15 19	.....	10 57	17 60	8 20	6 00	.....	.....	25 00	232 56
Windsor	J. H. Stuart	....	*64	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 12	.....	.....	.....	15 33	91 45
Totals		191	4355	$ 5813 60	$ 368 35	$ 6 00	$ 438 90	$ 606 01	$1524 83	$ 113 82	$ 83 40	$ 137 90	$ 3635 78	$ 12728 58

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION.

Allen's Chapel		5	97	$ 175 00	$ 1 64	$.....	$.....	$ 1 42	$ 1 40	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 5 00	$ 184 46
Ashleigh		1	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bamberg	W. R. McMillan	26	238	741 54	85 00	10 00	90 82	143 50	102 21	27 50	.....	10 00	463 25	1673 82
Barnwell	W. L. Hayes	....	*186	1000 00	100 00	.....	115 00	93 00	40 90	15 00	.....	.....	51 15	1415 05
Bethany	J. C. Lawson	....	*49	233 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	6 00	4 00	.....	5 50	32 11	297 11
Bethel	W. H. Simpson	7	179	225 00	15 50	.....	10 00	14 00	8 00	8 00	.....	.....	23 44	303 94
Bethesda	E. A. McDowell	2	67	164 00	18 75	.....	9 00	15 00	5 00	8 00	.....	.....	58 45	278 20
Blackville	J. D. Pitts	....	*233	1200 00	159 27	.....	255 75	522 00	261 25	39 85	.....	.....	1132 52	3571 14

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Colston	E. A. McDowell	1	64	61 25	15 00	2 00	6 00	9 60	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	25 94	124 19
Columbia	.....	....	*8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cypress Chapel	B. M. Foreman	16	89	300 00	26 75	50	19 25	33 00	16 68	12 50	.....	1 50	166 50	576 68
Denmark	.....	....	*117	.....	8 50	.....	20 00	37 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	66 50
Double Pond	P. A. Bolen	19	300	300 00	23 47	.....	20 87	27 19	31 90	7 71	.....	.....	105 23	515 37
Edisto	J. R. Fizer	5	54	.....	3 05	50	2 00	2 40	5 69	1 00	.....	50	75	15 89
Ehrhardt	E. A. McDowell	5	22	200 00	18 50	1 50	10 95	36 00	4 00	3 00	.....	1 00	636 62	921 57
Elko	R. P. Galphin	1	*45	150 00	23 83	.....	14 06	25 00	20 60	5 00	.....	.....	51 40	289 89
Fairmount	J. H. Owens	....	57	100 00	7 03	.....	14 50	23 15	16 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	180 68
Friendship	D. W. Heckle	31	300	200 00	30 00	.....	25 00	40 00	18 75	.....	.....	.....	60 50	374 25
George's Creek	P. A. Bolen	1	154	200 00	14 54	5 00	16 00	17 25	23 43	5 00	.....	.....	61 20	341 42
Ghent's Branch	Geo. Hopkins	6	185	300 00	24 00	.....	9 65	9 00	29 35	.....	.....	.....	94 00	466 00
Great Salkehatchie	W. H. Simpson	2	171	275 00	12 75	.....	21 30	27 35	26 50	.....	.....	.....	55 73	418 63
Healing Springs	D. W. Heckle	7	114	250 00	15 47	.....	33 72	104 00	72 00	2 00	.....	2 00	102 97	582 16
Hilda	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Hunter's Chapel	E. A. McDowell	5	90	250 00	19 91	2 00	18 92	35 35	17 26	5 00	.....	10 00	30 66	389 10
Joyce's Branch	Geo. Hopkins	3	118	175 00	26 00	.....	24 00	24 50	20 00	.....	.....	.....	38 70	308 20
Kline	J. C. Collum	....	47	413 84	24 15	2 00	26 18	35 07	16 71	7 50	.....	5 00	233 49	763 94
Long Branch	Geo. Hopkins	7	115	175 00	12 15	.....	3 00	3 71	10 00	.....	.....	.....	21 00	224 86
Midway	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Arnon	J. C. Collum	4	149	500 00	45 00	5 00	50 00	85 00	35 00	15 00	.....	4 00	112 56	851 56
Mt. Calvary	J. D. Peacock	....	147	150 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	5 62	4 57	.....	.....	176 26	339 45
Mt. Olivet	Geo. Hopkins	6	80	125 00	7 30	.....	4 06	5 00	16 00	2 00	.....	.....	69 76	223 06
Olar	D. W. Heckle	14	144	200 00	20 00	.....	12 00	28 70	50 00	15 00	.....	1 00	115 41	442 11
Reedy Branch	Geo. Hopkins	5	150	150 00	.....	.....	4 00	4 89	10 00	6 00	.....	25 00	26 00	225 89
Rosemary	D. W. Heckle	6	164	250 00	15 62	.....	21 00	30 00	24 50	6 00	.....	.....	74 00	421 12
St. John's	E. A. McDowell	7	180	330 00	30 00	.....	22 19	15 50	25 77	8 85	.....	15 00	211 00	665 31
Seigling	W. L. Keel	....	46	170 00	.....	.....	2 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 50	210 00
Seven Pines	J. H. Stoudenmire	4	76	100 00	5 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270 40	375 65
Spring Branch	S. P. Chisholm	....	*46	50 00	14 50	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	180 05	249 05
Springtown	.....	5	*66	200 00	22 35	.....	23 50	10 20	17 56	7 85	.....	.....	33 00	314 56
Sycamore	W. L. Keel	....	29	125 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	200 00
Williston	W. M. Jones	....	254	1200 00	75 24	5 00	88 11	462 95	67 01	15 50	.....	6 95	403 81	2324 57
Totals	.....	201	4661	$10638 63	$ 926 52	$ 33 50	$1006 27	$1940 73	$1062 09	$ 232 83	$.....	$ 89 45	$ 5251 86	$ 21121 88

Andersonville		....	*55	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
Beaverdam	P. F. Crawford	19	196	200 00	30 15	.....	10 00	10 00	27 50	10 00	.....	.....	48 05	335 70
Bethel		32	158	200 00	30 25	.....	29 66	100 00	32 36	13 25	.....	8 44	201 25	615 21
Bethlehem	C. R. Abercrombie	2	51	35 00	5 26	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 85	80 61
Chauga	H. A. O'kelley	....	41	50 00	3 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	53 92
Cheswell		....	20	50 00	1 50	.....	3 00	.....	.....	2 30	.....	.....	5 50	62 30
Clearmont	L. M. Lyda	12	101	125 00	27 93	.....	7 40	3 70	16 79	2 45	.....	.....	20 00	203 27
Conneross	L. D. Mitchell	23	169	100 00	22 02	.....	13 93	11 79	18 00	5 00	.....	7 35	90 25	268 34
Corinth	R. W. Kelley	..	51	65 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 00
Cross Roads, 1st	L. D. Mitchell	19	146	150 00	18 47	.....	54 00	6 11	11 06	3 05	.....	1 63	161 45	405 77
Cross Roads, 2nd	J. H. Clark	3	27	25 00	3 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 35	42 45
Damascus	D. F. Carter	1	35	.....	8 20	.....	2 55	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 80	82 05
Double Springs (A)	W. W. Leathers	6	149	200 00	15 00	.....	9 50	7 00	2 50	2 00	.....	5 00	24 75	265 75
Double Springs (O)		8	38	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
Earl's Grove	H. C. Hester	27	73	80 00	15 69	.....	.....	2 60	2 70	.....	.....	.....	52 75	153 74
Fant's Grove	J. S. Shaw	8	133	40 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	2 30	.....	.....	.....	21 50	64 80
First Westminister	L. M. Lyda	9	147	125 00	21 86	.....	12 72	9 35	16 16	5 02	.....	.....	42 35	226 46
Hepzibah	W. J. Sheriff	3	75	75 00	8 40	.....	.....	.....	1 75	.....	.....	.....	21 75	166 90
High Falls		....	*14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopewell	W. J. Sheriff	3	80	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30 30
Jordania	L. M. Lyda	15	68	75 00	16 02	.....	5 60	5 00	1 20	2 40	.....	.....	11 50	116 12
Long Creek		....	*131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison		22	67	200 00	51 63	.....	28 25	82 16	60 13	7 60	3 32	6 93	68 76	508 78
Mt. Grove	M. Cobb	14	82	25 00	8 10	.....	2 55	2 50	.....	4 00	.....	.....	36 00	78 16
Mt. Olivet	J. H. Clark	....	26	20 00	3 20	.....	2 00	2 50	1 70	.....	.....	.....	4 15	33 55
Mt. Pleasant	W. J. Spearman	....	68	.....	17 00	.....	1 83	1 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 10	39 33
Mt. Tabor (A)	W. T. Land	2	119	150 00	31 60	.....	2 77	2 34	19 50	68	.....	1 12	53 50	261 51
Mt. Tabor (O)	H. A. O'Kelley	6	71	100 00	6 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106 83
New Bethel		....	*110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope	J. E. Crim	13	215	100 00	16 44	.....	20 50	15 50	4 11	.....	.....	.....	49 48	206 03
Newry	Z. I. Henderson	14	105	360 00	15 40	.....	9 00	13 92	7 25	.....	.....	.....	123 20	528 77
N. Westminister		8	249	400 00	237 05	.....	188 63	385 77	87 73	18 87	.....	9 92	555 07	1883 64
Oakdale	L. D. Mitchell	3	100	125 00	7 20	.....	3 10	3 25	28 25	2 40	.....	2 00	40 50	211 70
Old Liberty	J. H. Clark	13	145	75 00	3 35	.....	.....	1 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	80 70
Pleasant Grove	W. F. Stovall	2	*92	49 00	7 92	.....	.....	.....	7 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	64 39
Pleasant Hill		....	*89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Ridge	J. E. Crim	6	96	100 00	8 50	.....	5 97	3 50	7 50	3 00	.....	.....	.....	128 47
Poplar Springs	Z. I. Henderson	....	153	.....	6 52	.....	3 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 12
Return	L. M. Lyda	5	135	.....	26 96	.....	12 77	18 37	4 32	.....	.....	.....	30 36	92 78
Rock Hill	H. F. Stovall	3	57	40 00	1 00	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	54 00
Rocky Knoll	W. T. Abbott	6	77	60 00	4 35	50	50	50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	15 10	85 95
Seneca	C. S. Blackburn	27	165	640 00	86 78	.....	95 36	210 00	88 25	31 16	6 85	15 76	328 72	1502 88
Shiloh (A)	John Brown	....	60	100 00	11 55	.....	1 26	5 78	8 12	2 00	.....	.....	3513 20	3641 91
Shiloh (O)	L. H. Raines	13	87	100 00	11 97	.....	2 90	2 79	4 35	.....	.....	.....	12 00	134 01
South Union	L. D. Mitchell	....	199	150 00	87 86	.....	22 65	62 90	54 50	8 50	15 00	5 28	82 15	488 84
Toxaway	J. H. Farmer	5	61	30 00	11 12	.....	3 14	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 26

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Village Creek	J. H. Clark	9	25	30 00	7 50	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 50
Walhalla, 1st	C. S. Blackburn	6	118	369 40	35 80	.....	25 17	56 41	13 51	7 34	.....	.....	3 00	510 63
Walhalla, 2nd	W. T. Abbott	2	50	60 00	7 90	.....	.....	.....	2 70	.....	.....	.....	60	71 20
West Union	Z. I. Henderson	....	80	125 00	12 59	.....	5 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259 00	402 44
Wolf Stake	L. M. Lyda	....	104	100 00	17 20	.....	8 12	7 01	2 30	1 74	.....	.....	6 10	142 47
Totals		369	4963	$ 5133 40	$ 974 20	50	$ 599 63	$1043 50	$ 533 01	$ 133 58	$ 25 17	$ 63 43	$ 6033 39	$ 14539 81

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Abingdon Creek	C. M. Teal	1	*116	$.....	$ 1 00	$.....	$ 1 45	$ 1 45	$ 3 50	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 0 30	$ 7 70
Antioch	J. D. Bailey	8	260	200 00	.....	.....	18 07	31 65	12 88	.....	.....	.....	33 50	296 10
Arrowwood	P. H. Pernell	6	337	200 00	23 97	.....	31 00	46 26	14 10	.....	.....	.....	70 53	385 86
Beaverdam	A. D. Davidson	8	80	100 00	4 00	.....	3 45	12 50	2 91	.....	.....	.....	8 50	131 36
Berea		....	*198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethesda		....	*89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksburg	C. W. Peyseur	6	210	600 00	40 45	.....	25 80	53 55	.....	.....	.....	12 00	4395 50	5127 30
Broad River		....	*56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown's Chapel	B. B. Hill	...	48	60 00	5 00	.....	4 00	3 00	2 50	1 00	.....	.....	34 01	109 51
Buck Creek	C. F. Felmet	12	315	115 15	.....	.....	2 90	2 90	7 00	.....	.....	.....	69 27	197 22
Buffalo		....	*107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Springs	W. P. Smith	2	204	135 00	32 77	.....	35 55	48 93	42 08	6 00	.....	5 00	89 11	394 44
Cherokee Avenue		9	482	1000 00	33 50	.....	2 00	31 58	36 00	10 00	25 00	.....	3056 43	4194 51
Cherokee Falls	B. L. Hoke	4	76	107 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	110 50
Chesnee	W. M. Whitesides	2	38	200 00	10 00	.....	8 50	6 40	.....	7 56	.....	.....	20 28	252 74
Clifton, 1st	B. L. Blackwell	3	107	200 00	19 75	.....	6 00	7 48	14 75	.....	1 00	.....	172 76	421 74
Clifton, 2nd	B. L. Blackwell	....	128	168 70	21 05	.....	7 23	12 56	18 75	2 85	.....	.....	92 40	323 54
Converse	B. L. Hoke	....	116	225 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 33	248 33
Cooley Springs	J. R. Whitesides	2	174	150 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	111 10	281 10
Corinth	A. T. Stoudenmire	6	246	125 00	1 55	.....	3 15	41 00	4 18	2 66	.....	.....	50 52	228 06
Cowpens	T. L. Smith	8	108	200 00	15 00	.....	15 00	10 00	72 00	.....	.....	.....	123 50	435 50
Cowpens Central	J. D. Bailey	6	107	150 00	35 00	8 00	30 00	18 75	3 15	10 30	.....	.....	43 31	298 51
Draytonville	J. P. Felmet	9	137	100 00	2 00	.....	3 00	5 00	.....	2 56	.....	.....	56 00	168 56
El Bethel	A. T. Stoudenmire	11	79	200 00	5 36	.....	8 45	15 25	12 60	2 85	.....	.....	26 90	271 41
Gaffney	J. S. Dill	31	518	1650 00	470 35	60 00	258 05	760 45	161 33	53 25	10 00	175 00	1107 61	4706 04
Gilead	B. B. Hill	22	136	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 86
Glendale	J. D. Bailey	2	220	250 00	43 60	.....	18 18	36 60	20 11	13 31	.....	.....	377 67	759 47

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Goucher Creek	A. L. Vaughan	4	255	300 00	99 12	.....	85 62	315 44	132 81	15 16	5 05	15 15	145 68	1114 03
Grassy Pond	A. T. Stoudenmire	....	271	242 63	57 78	.....	10 75	21 65	2 26	4 75	.....	.....	26 30	366 12
High Point	A. D. Davidson	1	53	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 30	76 30
Hopewell	J. P. Felmet	4	136	175 00	7 99	.....	7 99	7 99	3 86	2 60	.....	.....	21 50	226 93
Huskey	E. C. Brown	3	65	.....	1 50	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	112 00	115 00
Limestone	A. T. Stoudenmire	....	28	100 00	1 80	.....	7 50	7 50	1 61	2 47	.....	.....	311 19	432 07
Macedonia	C. W. Peyseur	....	311	300 00	32 45	.....	10 00	24 78	24 30	5 00	.....	.....	48 86	445 39
Midway	A. T. Stoudenmire	....	60	150 00	12 45	.....	11 30	17 94	7 66	1 68	.....	.....	50 58	251 61
Mountain View	W. G. Henderson	....	54	105 42	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	25 22	140 64
Mt. Ararat	B. L. Hoke	13	133	200 00	20 55	.....	13 00	11 94	2 55	.....	.....	.....	152 75	400 79
Mt. Olive	J. H. Smith	2	116	150 00	2 50	.....	2 40	3 50	18 11	2 50	.....	.....	86 28	265 29
Mt. Paran	B. L. Hoke	16	240	175 00	9 50	.....	12 80	22 50	25 50	.....	.....	.....	19 00	264 30
Mt. Pleasant	J. H. Broom	....	54	100 00	4 00	.....	1 30	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 10	145 15
Nazareth	J. P. Whelchell	5	70	50 00	50	.....	50	50	2 61	.....	.....	.....	50	54 61
New Pleasant	R. J. Tate	....	251	78 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 27	85 42
Pacolet No. 1	F. C. Hickson	8	109	174 75	4 50	.....	.....	3 50	20 00	.....	.....	.....	50	203 25
Pacolet No. 2	A. L. Vaughan	....	117	125 00	5 00	.....	28 50	21 25	35 00	.....	.....	5 50	239 00	459 25
Piedmont	R. J. Tate	13	232	105 33	.....	.....	5 25	3 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 72	137 40
Pleasant Hill	E. C. Brown	3	74	51 32	6 87	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	260 10	320 29
Providence	A. T. Stoudenmire	20	326	300 00	59 45	.....	68 74	67 75	35 80	.....	.....	175 00	95 75	802 49
Rehoboth	F. C. Hickson	....	61	87 75	5 00	.....	5 00	1 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99 69
State Line	W. L. Barrs	2	299	130 00	1 15	.....	1 50	17 03	12 45	.....	.....	45 06	185 70	412 89
Thompson's Chapel	W. M. White	....	31	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 05	3 05
White Plains	J. D. Bailey	8	184	200 00	37 40	63	16 25	27 45	11 51	5 00	.....	.....	1 20	299 44
Zion Hill	J. D. Bailey	5	145	150 00	13 41	.....	9 60	9 71	6 50	.....	.....	.....	48 72	237 94
Totals		260	8367	$ 9761 20	$ 1154 77	$ 68 63	$ 788 78	$1745 78	$ 782 83	$ 153 50	$ 41 05	$ 433 71	$11831 73	$ 26811 89

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION.

Bethlehem	P. B. Coates	13	159	$ 55 00	$ 10 00	$.....	$ 1 00	$ 0 40	$ 1 35	$ 0 81	$.....	$.....	$ 5 00	$ 73 56
Beulah	D. D. Cox	....	*105	36 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	36 95
Cane Branch	C. P. Bullock	2	117	44 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 48	49 48
Dogwood Hill	D. D. Cox	....	*80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00
Edon	P. B. Coates	9	59	40 25	.....	.....	87	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 59	51 86
Hickory Grove	J. T. Caines	7	101	60 00	.....	.....	5 00	7 00	3 65	5 42	.....	3 85	10 99	95 91
Mt. Pella	T. M. Tyler	4	30	27 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 01	35 46
Mt. Lebanon	D. D. Cox	3	37	31 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	32 27
Mt. Ararat		....	*21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia	C. P. Bullock	4	104	57 97	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 94	.....	.....	.....	23 30	83 21
New Home	W. D. Stevens	3	63	30 00	56	.....	1 00	1 55	1 54	1 35	.....	.....	18 00	54 00
Pleasant Grove	W. G. Chestnut	....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	6 00
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Todd	3	28	19 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111 00	130 55
Sandy Plain	S. J. Caines	17	88	32 93	1 42	.....	1 00	2 46	.....	1 00	.....	.....	2 60	41 41
Sweet Water Br.		....	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
United Church	W. C. Reaves	1	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 95	1 05	.....	.....	6 50	9 50
Totals		66	1137	$ 435 37	$ 11 98	$.....	$ 8 87	$ 11 56	$ 10 43	$ 9 63	$.....	$ 3 85	$ 212 97	$ 704 86

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Bethel (B)	S. P. Cogburn	17	81	$ 200 00	$ 42 94	$.....	$ 75 60	$.....	$ 9 84	$ 6 90	$.....	$ 1 46	$ 1 00	$ 337 74
Bethel (S)	Wm. Haynesworth	3	316	500 00	95 71	10 00	136 56	175 03	63 65	22 14	.....	63 50	80 00	1149 69
Bethlehem		....	*13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah	D. H. Crossland	14	107	15 00	9 76	.....	3 00	2 50	6 00	7 15	.....	1 00	45 37	89 78
Cannon Street		10	170	278 50	83 00	.....	43 50	82 75	10 00	9 00	.....	64 00	840 29	1411 04
Citadel Square	Howard Lee Jones	23	911	2625 00	266 50	727 29	320 13	676 55	268 28	108 10	.....	200 00	6097 63	11289 48
Congaree	J. L. Mayers	....	12	150 00	14 00	.....	16 80	31 00	25 15	.....	.....	.....	7 50	244 45
Cordesville		....	4	46 00	21 42	.....	.....	.....	1 72	3 40	.....	2 25	53 14	81 93
Corinth	L. S. Barrett	2	146	450 00	112 63	7 00	87 45	124 28	46 60	50 20	.....	125 00	85 55	1121 71
Enon		....	*25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eutawville	L. S. Barrett	2	60	150 00	15 00	.....	12 00	18 00	6 55	.....	.....	.....	1 00	202 55
First Church, Charleston	T. G. Phillips	3	127	1229 62	28 26	446 50	18 50	28 61	11 03	3 00	.....	.....	996 50	2770 37
Forreston	C. W. Salter	....	13	60 00	11 00	.....	2 50	3 50	5 00	3 85	.....	1 00	50	88 85
Georgetown	H. B. Jones	14	178	1200 00	8 40	310 00	11 55	18 25	15 00	3 00	.....	1 50	365 50	1933 26
Goose Creek		....	26	75 00	9 89	.....	1 66	5 90	5 09	5 04	.....	.....	.....	101 59
Good Hope	J. L. Mayers	....	37	200 00	10 65	.....	21 37	27 28	5 60	.....	.....	.....	21 30	289 20
Hickory Grove	M. D. Austin	6	*79	200 00	12 45	.....	5 00	12 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 14	257 04
Holly Hill		....	26	125 00	13 75	.....	9 00	17 00	13 10	.....	.....	.....	43 00	220 85
Hopewell		....	*81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jerusalem		....	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial	J. R. Fizer	1	71	150 00	17 65	1 00	22 25	23 50	16 54	2 00	.....	2 00	50 91	285 85
Mt. Olivet	R. E. Gibson	29	116	75 00	39 29	9 50	.....	.....	9 13	7 50	.....	.....	23 86	164 28
Mt. Tabor	B. C. Herlong	1	45	84 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	10 55	98 55
Mt. Zion	B. F. Halford	9	64	200 00	25 10	.....	4 00	5 50	15 20	2 00	.....	7 00	49 25	321 25
Providence	R. E. Gibson	7	73	70 33	5 90	.....	11 15	9 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 58	115 70
Reevesville	D. H. Crossland	....	44	62 50	12 48	155 25	2 45	6 36	6 44	4 20	.....	2 19	66 00	317 97
Sand Ridge	R. E. Gibson	1	68	75 00	16 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91 83
Santee	L. S. Barrett	1	183	75 00	87 05	.....	58 69	79 47	24 93	3 01	.....	59 00	75 64	732 79
St. George	J. R. Fizer	5	166	200 00	43 00	.....	9 35	15 00	27 07	.....	.....	.....	64 00	351 42
St. Johns		27	78	200 00	22 88	208 34	52 39	115 79	34 14	27 15	.....	.....	.....	711 29
St. Stephens	C. W. Salter	8	87	300 00	44 47	27 00	40 00	90 50	20 00	5 00	.....	7 00	43 66	577 63
Summerville		....	30	137 00	25 33	.....	9 42	10 50	10 39	2 00	.....	3 00	174 87	373 49
Washington Street	J. N. Tolar	60	361	1100 00	100 00	292 64	166 00	165 00	115 80	20 00	.....	130 00	959 21	3046 65
Wassamassaw	R. E. Gibson	11	95	125 00	10 50	.....	.....	.....	9 30	3 25	.....	.....	19 00	167 05
Young's Island		....	43	350 00	81 21	700 99	36 74	43 47	12 33	11 04	.....	10 00	86 32	1333 35
Totals		254	3884	$10707 95	$ 1287 36	$2895 61	$1171 20	$1787 93	$ 791 88	$ 310 99	$.....	$ 679 90	$10307 27	$ 29940 03

CHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Beaver Creek	E. D. Wells	6	140	$ 250 00	$ 25 82	$	$ 29 65	$ 30 65	$ 34 15	$ 10 00	$ 5 00	$ 6 00	$ 39 00	$ 430 27
Blackstock	J. W. Bishop	....	79	303 00	36 00		22 25	30 65	15 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	76 65	504 95
Bushy Fork	A. McA. Pitman	1	43	100 25	5 85			2 00	1 00	2 26			1 00	112 36
Calvary	J. H. Yarborough	1	80	200 00	13 10		16 40	15 50	5 00	3 20			10 02	263 22
Chester, 1st		6	512	1500 00	209 99		289 78	315 85	153 82	39 59		47 00	1686 48	4242 51
Chester, 2nd	J. L. Bennett	53	94	100 00	21 70		41 90	19 61	11 00	5 00			267 59	466 80
Cool Branch	E. D. Wells	....	159	225 00	8 10		12 95	13 00	13 69	7 00		5 00	27 25	311 99
Fort Lawn	J. H. Yarborough	4	118	227 00	34 56		28 51	36 14	24 83				121 46	472 50
Harmony	J. Q. Adams	12	302	750 00	85 05		65 25	81 00	108 05	30 00	5 00	15 00	156 35	1295 70
Hopewell	J. H. Yarborough	1	57	175 00	20 00		10 00	15 00	15 00	5 00		5 00	16 54	261 54
Lando	J. L. Bennett	13	60	67 75	17 50		3 00	9 25	9 26	1 45		1 45	214 45	424 11
Liberty	N. N. Burton	....	54	150 00	15 35		13 50	18 25	3 00	7 15		2 25	12 50	222 00
Lowryville	N. N. Burton	....	39	75 00	14 10		11 00	29 50	6 81	6 30		2 00	98 95	243 66
Mt. Zion	A. McA. Pitman	....	31											
New Bethel	J. E. Jones	....	52	150 00	5 60		6 60	7 00	5 39	3 00			11 75	189 34
Wilkesburg	J. H. Yarborough	....	11	35 00	1 50								50	37 00
Wylie Mill	J. E. Jones	....	15		2 25								1 50	3 75
Woodward	J. W. Bishop	3	115	300 00	21 00		22 50	21 50	15 00	10 00		10 00	92 75	492 75
Totals		100	1961	$ 4608 00	$ 537 47	$	$ 573 29	$ 644 30	$ 421 00	$ 139 95	$ 15 00	$ 103 70	$ 2834 74	$ 9877 45

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bay Springs	J. D. Purvis	3	101	$ 26 80	$	$ 6 00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 15 50	$ 48 30	
Cedar Creek	J. M. Sullivan	....	121	150 00	10 87		4 44	4 35	4 42	1 16			3 40	178 64
Center Grove	J. O. Sessoms	5	98	100 00									230 87	330 87
Chesterfield	B. S. Funderbunk	11	112	400 00	12 05		13 80	30 25	27 10	4 25	10 00	63 50	238 30	799 25
Cross Roads	J. D. Purvis	12	250	75 00	2 92		8 95	10 25	2 75	3 50			24 40	127 77
Dudley	W. M. Huggins	8	124	150 00	30 00		21 00	22 50	21 26	12 50	2 00	35 00	78 70	373 96
Elizabeth	B. S. Funderbunk	1	142	200 00	17 65		23 30	22 50	49 81	7 50	5 00	7 80	41 01	374 57
Forest Hill	R. W. Cato	....	90	40 00	3 70		4 01		2 30				35 00	85 01
Hopewell	B. S. Funderbunk	13	198	200 00	15 45		26 00	25 00	50 10	7 00		13 75	55 75	393 05
Jefferson	W. M. Huggins	1	47	150 00					10 00				65 00	225 00
Liberty Hill		6	137	106 50	7 88		4 06		12 75	65			17 27	149 11
Long Branch	Jas. Hunter	1	69	30 00									4 60	34 60
Lower Macedonia	J. M. Sullivan	....	85	150 00	6 79		6 65	1 35	18 00				83 05	265 84
Macedonia	W. F. Estridge	....	117	100 50	3 65		4 33	8 70	2 33				139 23	258 74
Middendorf	J. D. Purvis	10	34	50 00					4 09				108 50	162 59
Mt. Pisgah	R. H. James	3	64	90 00	70		1 30		1 72				26 50	120 22
Pageland	W. M. Huggins	5	187	345 85	4 95		20 97	3 00	68 55			62 00	225 96	731 28
Patrick	J. M. Sullivan	18	84	115 00	5 00		3 00	9 00	18 02	1 50		2 00	220 05	373 57
Pine Grove	J. O. Sessoms	....	120	150 00	16 50		10 70	12 50	15 00	7 10	2 00	2 00	37 25	253 05
Providence	J. D. Purvis	9	106				29 54	1 75	34 35	2 39			45 70	113 73
Ruby	J. O. Sessoms	8	99		19 50		5 07	5 07	15 65	2 24		1 76	296 00	345 29
Sandy Run	Jas. Hunter	....	26	26 66					1 49	3 00			92 31	123 46
Thompsons Creek	J. D. Purvis	1	150	63 25			8 00	5 00	9 50	2 00		16 00	140 60	244 35
Union Hill	R. W. Cato	17	99	100 00	2 76		7 00		6 80				56 75	172 81
Westfield Creek	J. O. Sessoms	5	141	100 00	12 00		7 00	9 00	10 91	3 50	3 00		11 30	156 71

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
White Plains	W. M. Huggins	16	192	150 00	16 35	.....	3 15	5 00	13 85	.....	.....	.....	33 00	221 35
Wolf Pond	R. M. Haigler	10	100	150 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00	13 65	.....	.....	.....	22 73	204 38
Totals		163	3093	$ 3219 11	$ 188 72	.....	$ 218 27	$ 193 22	$ 414 40	$ 58 29	$ 22 00	$ 203 81	$ 2348 73	$ 6866 55

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.

Ashton	J. C. Lawson	1	30	$ 200 00	$ 2 96	$.....	$ 9 30	$ 7 60	$ 4 60	$ 1 82	$.....	$ 2 17	$ 240 00	$ 467 85
Bedons	J. M. Craven	9	140	150 00	7 00	.....	2 00	2 60	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	22 45	190 45
Bethany	J. M. Craven	....	*87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	J. M. Craven	10	82	100 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 00	206 00
Bethlehem	J. C. Lawson	21	180	200 00	12 89	.....	13 79	20 10	2 44	.....	2 70	2 30	66 00	320 22
Black Creek	J. M. Craven	11	215	400 00	10 00	.....	25 00	36 27	20 00	5 00	.....	50	745 81	1242 58
Doctor's Creek	J. R. Funderburk	15	277	375 00	53 78	.....	38 48	24 71	13 79	.....	6 25	1 00	79 50	587 51
Great Swamp	G. A. Martin	11	116	200 00	.....	.....	3 00	12 70	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	25 15	248 85
Hendersonville	G. A. Martin	18	59	400 00	25 00	.....	19 52	35 06	10 00	5 00	.....	3 50	473 51	966 59
L. Salkehatchie	J. C. Lawson	14	354	450 00	10 38	.....	16 50	15 99	15 25	2 15	1 28	5 08	16 23	532 86
Marion	B. F. Halford	9	120	165 00	5 80	.....	1 40	1 52	4 47	2 18	.....	1 00	10 10	191 47
Moshawville	B. F. Halford	....	18	50 00	2 34	.....	26	1 83	1 00	.....	75	.....	75 25	131 43
Oak Grove	J. M. Craven	3	45	150 00	28 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	179 00
Osborne	J. S. M. Finch	....	30	100 00	9 62	.....	5 00	7 56	9 90	1 25	1 00	.....	80 00	214 33
Peniel	J. C. Lawson	....	152	100 00	2 00	.....	16 84	2 00	4 35	.....	1 00	.....	22 11	142 30
Pine Grove, 1st	J. C. Lawson	5	263	260 00	42 00	.....	21 50	30 00	18 00	10 50	6 50	2 50	103 20	494 20
Pine Grove, 2nd		....	118	125 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	4 65	.....	.....	.....	1 00	132 65
Pleasant Grove	J. M. Craven	4	99	150 00	3 25	.....	45	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	164 70
Ridgeville	J. M. Craven	....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00	150 00
Round O	S. W. Ackerman	....	34	40 00	5 00	.....	3 05	3 75	.....	1 73	.....	.....	.....	53 53
Shiloh	S. W. Ackerman	8	98	100 00	5 10	.....	1 00	2 60	3 06	1 57	.....	.....	5 50	118 23
Smoaks	G. A. Martin	....	151	200 00	15 99	.....	9 30	10 44	9 63	.....	6 63	2 00	3 51	257 50
Spring Hill	S. W. Ackerman	1	92	75 00	10 07	.....	11 00	11 00	5 02	.....	.....	.....	15 50	127 59
Union	L. B. Ackerman	....	51	60 00	8 08	.....	.....	4 03	21 14	.....	.....	.....	107 50	200 75
Walterboro, 1st	J. R. Funderburk	6	45	550 00	68 82	.....	13 85	31 36	6 32	12 81	.....	.....	307 71	990 87
Walterboro, 2nd	J. M. Craven	9	39	50 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	58 00
Other sources		....	.....	.....	100 48	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 48
Totals		155	2918	$ 4650 00	$ 442 56	$.....	$ 200 24	$ 259 32	$ 180 62	$ 48 01	$ 26 11	$ 20 05	$ 2663 03	$ 8489 94

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. T. Littlejohn	....	70	$ 150 00	$ 20 00	$	$ 15 00	$ 22 00	$ 25 00	$	$	$ 5 00	$ 22 75	$ 269 75
Berea	P. P. Blalock	3	106	125 00	23 00	.....	23 00	27 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	137 05	336 55
Bethany	J. S. Harris	3	133	300 00	38 20	.....	37 13	67 12	12 94	.....	.....	.....	30 00	480 39
Bethlehem	P. B. Lanham	....	63	125 00	16 00	.....	6 83	5 27	6 21	.....	.....	.....	74 00	233 31
Bold Spring	. . . . .	....	*278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ebenezer	G. L. Knight	5	90	350 00	16 00	.....	63 50	67 00	54 00	2 60	1 75	.....	92 00	646 85
Edgefield, 1st	M. D. Jeffries	5	375	2000 00	523 45	.....	301 32	467 24	387 93	.....	17 00	73 00	959 38	4734 32
Gilgal	P. P. Blalock	....	*140	150 00	14 85	.....	10 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 56	221 41
Horn's Creek	M. D. Jeffries	2	43	70 00	7 35	.....	15 83	16 35	7 50	.....	.....	.....	24 25	141 28
Hardy's	P. B. Lanham	....	67	100 00	3 90	.....	3 80	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	112 20
L. Steven's Creek	H. B. White	3	217	200 00	31 73	.....	15 00	21 72	22 34	.....	.....	18 25	55 83	364 87
Modoc	G. W. Bussey	....	*85	80 00	5 00	.....	6 00	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	2 25	105 25
Mt. Creek	J. R. McKittrick	....	257	350 00	50 00	.....	32 68	39 00	23 72	.....	.....	.....	3 40	498 80
Mt. Zion	P. B. Lanham	....	*99	60 00	8 94	.....	6 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 90	92 69
Parksville	T. H. Garrett	....	*134	333 00	125 00	.....	66 39	83 69	59 40	7 20	.....	.....	20 85	695 53
Plum Branch	J. E. Freeman	1	232	460 00	40 00	.....	30 00	45 00	30 00	7 50	5 00	3 00	109 00	669 50
Red Hill	J. T. Littlejohn	19	313	450 00	60 00	2 00	50 00	70 00	50 00	3 00	15 00	150 00	160 00	1010 00
Red Oak Grove	G. W. Bussey	....	126	175 00	10 00	.....	5 00	6 20	4 92	1 71	.....	.....	1 00	203 83
Rehoboth	J. T. Littlejohn	1	143	200 00	22 03	6 50	15 51	21 45	29 30	.....	.....	4 50	35 53	334 82
Republican	J. T. Littlejohn	....	*96	150 00	40 00	.....	20 00	30 00	20 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	263 00
Southside	. . . . .	....	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	. . . . .	42	3109	$ 5768 00	$ 1050 45	$ 8 50	$ 723 84	$1001 04	$ 751 26	$ 25 01	$ 38 75	$ 253 75	$ 1779 35	$ 11399 95

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.

Bethcar	J. B. Hydrick	11	214	$ 150 00	$ 10 67	$	$ 5 00	$ 9 25	$ 24 00	$	$	$	$ 136 15	$ 335 07
Corinth	Leroy Lucas	7	48	17 25	7 59	.....	2 10	2 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 25	68 24
Dean Swamp	M. O. Owens	6	147	150 00	4 50	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	25 85	200 35
Kedron	. . . . .	....	*80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Ebal	M. O. Owens	18	154	100 00	8 65	.....	7 40	15 50	7 00	6 35	.....	3 00	24 00	171 90
Mt. Hermon	T. H. Posey	10	86	50 00	.....	.....	4 11	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	9 00	65 61
Mt. Tabor	R. O. Jeffcoat	2	29	28 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 15	31 77
Oak Grove	M. O. Owens	1	99	100 00	8 00	11 52	4 67	4 65	3 40	.....	.....	.....	18 85	151 09
Perry	W. L. Keel	1	126	125 00	17 55	15 00	4 50	.....	9 50	4 40	.....	.....	21 80	197 75
Rocky Grove	T. H. Posey	13	210	300 00	28 20	.....	11 55	11 45	24 82	1 84	.....	.....	38 05	415 91
Rocky Springs	W. M. Hitt	3	104	100 00	6 00	50 00	8 93	.....	10 82	11 55	.....	.....	22 00	209 30
Salley	T. H. Posey	23	90	200 00	18 92	.....	19 55	24 46	38 68	2 11	.....	.....	148 39	452 11
Seivern	. . . . .	4	40	75 00	6 95	.....	3 40	3 80	5 00	.....	.....	.....	61 50	155 65
Springfield	N. N. Burton	....	163	400 00	28 00	.....	71 00	88 00	66 00	2 60	.....	5 00	347 75	1002 75
Tabernacle	J. C. Browne	2	147	250 00	55 00	.....	35 91	120 00	80 22	15 00	13 00	.....	667 46	1236 59
Wagener	T. H. Posey	1	128	400 00	32 36	.....	19 58	56 50	33 96	3 74	5 00	2 44	180 25	733 83
Totals	. . . . .	102	1865	$ 2445 87	$ 227 39	$ 76 52	$ 207 70	$ 335 66	$ 310 90	$ 51 99	$ 18 00	$ 10 44	$ 1743 45	$ 5427 92

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Bethany	J. P. Isenhower	2	39	$ 150 00	$ 15 00	$.....	$ 6 00	$ 12 00	$ 10 00	$ 5 00	$.....	$.....	$ 15 00	$ 213 00
Beulah	J. J. Myers	2	94	300 00	25 50	.....	32 00	41 02	51 83	20 71	.....	.....	61 82	532 88
Blaney	A. E. C. Pitman	16	86	200 00	35 00	.....	60 00	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345 00
Colonel Creek	A. E. C. Pitman	11	77	.....	11 50	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50	2 00	19 50
Columbia, 1st	†C. E. Burts	28	598	4000 00	427 61	.....	349 95	1118 55	132 00	15 00	.....	106 36	8420 47	14569 94
Columbia, 2nd		3	246	1007 26	22 45	.....	13 40	32 60	19 91	6 95	.....	.....	180 33	1282 90
Crooked Run	J. S. Corpening	....	30	100 00	11 60	.....	5 00	20 10	9 61	7 65	.....	.....	.....	153 96
Eason Memorial	J. L. Myers	2	16	400 00	11 00	.....	5 00	15 00	19 60	4 05	.....	.....	70 50	525 15
Elmwood Park		9	63	1000 00	91 10	15 00	41 75	44 82	26 38	5 00	5 00	25 00	1760 11	3014 16
Fairfield	J. P. Isenhower	....	63	150 00	15 00	.....	7 56	7 88	11 21	3 03	.....	.....	11 50	206 18
Friendship		....	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harmony	A. E. C. Pitman	....	59	150 00	6 45	.....	3 75	3 70	8 40	4 05	.....	.....	1 75	178 70
Hormah	O. J. Frier	....	15	20 76	2 62	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	29 38
Jackson Creek	J. F. Kelley	7	106	55 00	5 05	.....	2 00	1 00	6 60	.....	.....	.....	432 06	501 71
Killian	A. E. C. Pitman.	....	102	125 00	29 34	5 00	10 50	10 50	10 14	5 00	5 00	5 00	33 97	239 45
Little River	J. P. Isenhower	1	50	350 00	51 00	.....	30 10	42 48	30 64	6 02	.....	.....	340 77	851 01
Longtown		....	*14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lugoff	A. E. C. Pitman	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia	J. W. Pearcy	....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50
Mt. Pleasant	S. S. Hammond	5	43	32 00	2 00	.....	2 00	3 00	10 25	.....	.....	.....	11 00	60 25
New Buffalo	J. S. Corpening	....	21	125 00	5 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	350 00	493 00
Ridgeway	J. S. Corpening	7	89	660 00	141 25	10 00	99 77	120 77	100 00	27 67	10 00	30 00	1278 50	2477 36
Riverside	J. M. Mitchell	30	86	150 00	22 35	.....	6 85	7 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	598 95	785 95
Rock Creek	G. C. Hedgepath	2	36	150 00	14 00	.....	10 00	52 60	16 50	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	248 50
Sandy Level		30	201	300 00	92 33	.....	46 75	66 31	37 66	5 00	1 00	1 00	632 68	1182 73
Sanfield	G. C. Hedgepath	....	*31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sawney's Creek	J. S. Corpening	....	48	50 00	7 42	.....	2 00	3 49	6 95	81	.....	.....	1 00	71 67
Shandon	A. J. Foster	32	161	1250 00	225 13	51 00	353 53	331 06	57 23	16 96	2 00	32 00	1325 05	3643 96
Shivar's Springs	A. McA. Pitman	....	9	125 00	15 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131 50	271 75
Southside	A. C. Baker	22	370	992 25	40 00	.....	22 75	44 25	72 00	10 00	.....	16 55	958 14	2155 94
Spear's Creek	T. J. Cupstid	9	114	100 00	10 00	.....	8 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	46 10	180 10
Tabernacle	A. B. Kennedy	97	347	450 00	322 47	.....	435 38	635 78	47 21	8 79	22 79	99 00	3820 47	5841 89
Winnsboro, 1st	O. J. Frier	1	97	700 00	125 00	35 00	92 08	127 30	78 19	20 00	10 00	86 46	297 62	1571 65
Winnsboro, 2nd	O. J. Frier	9	46	75 95	8 05	.....	5 00	8 10	4 33	.....	.....	.....	10 80	112 23
Totals		329	3464	$13168 22	$ 1790 47	$ 117 00	$1659 12	$2809 51	$ 776 64	$ 183 69	$ 58 29	$ 403 87	$20794 59	$ 41761 40

†W. C. Lindsay, D. D., pastor emeritus.

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.

Beulah		3	125	$ 250 00	$ 101 35	$	$ 68 42	$ 60 61	$ 51 92	$ 5 51	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 42 00	$ 589 81	
Calvary		....	*37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cartersville		....	35	90 00	20 60	5 00	5 00	10 00	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	10 70	152 70	
Ebenezer		8	106	550 00	125 28	41 00	84 97	125 00	98 25	36 53	21 33	27 00	135 46	1244 82	
Elim		5	213	225 00	14 42	.....	9 43	7 16	17 32	6 68	.....	6 00	33 28	319 29	
Ephesus		3	30	225 00	42 24	.....	35 00	40 00	104 00	5 55	.....	.....	30 00	381 79	
Evergreen		10	109	350 00	50 35	.....	25 96	20 81	19 72	5 00	5 00	5 00	148 80	630 64	
Florence, 1st		9	546	1985 80	600 00	.....	100 00	600 00	204 21	25 00	25 00	75 00	1430 11	5045 12	
Florence, 2nd		4	67	150 00	30 00	.....	15 00	15 00	20 00	7 25	1 00	1 00	986 78	1226 03	
Hebron		....	95	180 00	15 25	.....	20 00	20 10	13 50	.....	.....	20 00	28 95	297 80	
Mt. Zion		4	129	150 00	45 24	.....	42 08	41 35	25 00	3 01	.....	.....	41 50	348 18	
Peniel		1	*60	.....	40 00	1 00	20 00	25 00	30 50	2 00	.....	2 00	62 50	183 00	
Sardis		22	311	500 00	67 29	1 00	36 94	46 01	89 19	4 00	.....	12 20	172 93	929 56	
Sparrow Swamp		8	205	300 00	35 44	.....	19 80	16 90	53 90	11 10	.....	.....	.....	437 14	
Union		3	135	140 00	23 35	.....	5 00	8 00	10 33	.....	.....	.....	27 48	214 16	
Willow Creek		1	34	150 00	16 75	.....	5 00	5 00	13 25	2 00	1 00	1 50	38 50	233 00	
Mars Bluff		....	*115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Totals		81	2352	$ 5245 80	$ 1226 96	$ 48 00	$ 492 60	$1040 94	$ 758 00	$ 118 63	$ 58 33	$ 154 70	$ 3188 99	$ 12333 04	

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Berea	A. C. Wilkins	5	231	$ 375 00	$ 28 13	$ 2 50	$ 32 05	$ 56 55	$ 15 75	$	$ 11 20	$ 5 00	$ 53 50	$ 579 68	
Bethuel	I. E. McDavid	3	193	120 00	1 88	.....	59	58	16 06	.....	.....	.....	13 75	152 86	
Brandon	J. F. McGill	10	75	460 00	31 70	1 00	34 00	50 00	8 50	1 00	1 00	4 44	125 25	656 89	
Brushy Creek	S. R. Bass	....	204	225 00	73 84	.....	49 95	57 11	21 10	.....	.....	.....	192 00	619 00	
Carolina Mill	D. I. Spearman	....	83	150 00	18 35	.....	4 20	1 60	3 00	.....	.....	.....	13 36	190 51	
Cedar Shoal	A. E. Howard	2	87	112 75	1 52	.....	9 80	9 79	1 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	135 77	
Central	S. T. Matthews	19	481	1500 00	369 00	.....	378 97	677 43	86 32	34 13	23 60	35 80	1535 07	4650 32	
Clear Spring	J. P. Coleman	15	231	200 00	47 39	.....	51 48	65 50	16 91	2 15	1 52	.....	55 95	440 90	
Columbia	P. M. Bailes	....	206	250 00	.....	.....	.....	19 75	6 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	275 96	
Cross Roads	R. B. Vaughn	....	40	52 25	4 83	45 73	5 10	3 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 55	114 76	
Daventon	A. E. Howard	7	7	150 00	8 20	.....	6 00	6 00	6 50	1 00	.....	.....	.....	177 70	
Greenville, 1st	Geo. W. Quick	1	902	1773 50	705 09	.....	876 45	1624 03	327 50	156 80	300 00	170 00	3698 07	9631 44	
Fork Shoals	J. G. Wilson	15	300	400 00	38 05	.....	36 60	77 50	20 00	.....	5 76	.....	107 46	685 37	
Fountain Inn, 1st	J. J. Payseur	29	252	547 84	89 00	.....	91 63	90 50	124 44	16 26	2 00	54 82	390 70	1407 19	
Fountain Inn, 2nd	F. L. Bramlett	....	34	41 00	2 00	.....	2 00	12 00	4 50	4 41	.....	.....	30 26	96 17	
Greer	B. J. Woodward	23	273	1200 00	135 00	746 00	125 60	175 88	30 00	31 75	25 00	20 00	199 00	2688 23	
Grove Station	G. W. Bussey	....	57	150 00	17 23	.....	19 28	7 46	.....	1 00	.....	.....	48 56	243 53	
Hillside	E. G. Ross	3	42	78 00	4 00	1 00	9 51	6 01	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	14 85	119 37	
Laurel Creek	S. R. Bass	....	73	100 00	21 23	.....	35 23	33 52	2 70	.....	.....	.....	118 00	310 68	
Mauldin	J. N. Wrenn	19	76	125 00	4 00	.....	4 00	13 00	11 75	1 00	.....	.....	.....	158 75	
Mills' Mill	J. A. Brock	5	58	107 80	11 00	1 00	15 00	14 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	122 90	280 70	
Monaghan	M. M. McCuen	20	300	400 00	47 10	15 00	25 00	31 00	72 00	14 13	.....	.....	192 62	797 15	
Pelham	E. G. Ross	5	94	150 00	9 00	1 00	9 60	13 00	6 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	17 39	209 39	
Pendleton Street	Henry Miller	30	420	1200 00	220 61	1231 15	286 85	561 84	89 00	1 50	.....	15 00	2132 25	5738 20	
Piedmont	J. H. Washington	4	447	800 00	101 00	10 00	106 00	161 00	65 00	15 00	5 00	55 00	609 29	1927 29	
Pleasant Grove	A. W. Christopher	....	174	137 50	20 26	.....	62 79	59 10	47 81	2 33	.....	.....	15 75	345 54	

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Poe Mill	S. R. Bass	21	348	775 00	62 25	5 00	19 56	35 19	49 25	12 25	10 00	10 00	186 74	1165 24
Reedy Fork	J. T. Wrenn	11	186	164 75	4 92	.....	1 87	6 47	25 02	.....	.....	.....	25 00	228 03
Reedy River	M. C. Moore	....	48	35 00	2 75	.....	2 75	.....	2 60	.....	.....	.....	30	43 40
Rehoboth	E. G. Ross	26	88	150 00	15 00	6 00	17 00	26 45	10 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	70 77	302 22
Riverside	B. S. H. Harris	....	159	425 00	30 00	.....	25 00	35 00	5 00	1 00	.....	.....	1588 77	2109 77
Rocky Creek	A. E. Howard	25	220	150 00	4 23	.....	10 80	16 25	20 55	70	1 96	1 90	224 70	431 09
Rock Hill	J. E. Ashmore	3	90	92 00	3 28	.....	1 55	50	18 32	.....	.....	.....	7 62	123 27
Roper Mountain	J. E. Ashmore	18	83	75 00	9 00	.....	9 47	11 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 67	142 65
Sampson	T. E. Seago	42	202	200 00	35 43	.....	19 38	10 50	13 95	7 94	8 00	.....	59 68	346 88
Sandy Spring	I. E. McDavid	....	192	200 00	46 00	.....	15 00	15 00	18 00	.....	.....	.....	22 65	324 65
Simpsonville	E. C. Watson	....	220	800 00	120 95	.....	109 35	406 31	198 15	4 05	20 00	.....	277 78	1936 59
Standing Spring	J. G. Wilson	5	190	250 00	48 25	.....	96 62	77 00	7 00	4 00	10 00	14 00	28 25	535 12
Unity	J. G. Wilson	9	139	102 40	45 92	.....	85 25	145 00	72 00	.....	.....	.....	54 75	505 32
Washington	R. H. Burriss	22	160	200 00	36 28	.....	32 37	32 66	12 85	1 33	1 80	1 90	53 50	372 09
Welcome	M. M. McCuen	4	151	135 00	21 67	.....	15 12	15 22	11 00	11 17	.....	.....	34 00	243 18
White Oak	I. W. Wingo	3	107	177 00	46 56	.....	37 68	56 33	21 31	8 50	46 71	14 50	97 95	506 54
Woodside	W. D. Hammett	4	126	250 00	7 21	.....	8 72	5 13	4 86	.....	.....	1 91	69 52	347 35
Totals		408	8134	$14926 79	$ 2180 41	$2065 38	$2784 57	$4721 37	$1480 82	$ 338 40	$ 481 55	$ 409 27	$12529 18	$ 41917 74

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.

Bethany	W. F. Estridge	....	241	$ 200 00	$ 5 00	$.....	$ 10 00	$ 5 00	$ 8 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 34 43	$ 262 43
Camden	M. L. Lawson	22	329	1200 00	194 47	.....	177 43	215 95	242 65	28 90	16 15	.....	1183 82	3496 06
Concord	J. T. Cupstid	20	67	200 00	10 00	.....	2 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	17 00	241 00
DeKalb	E. A. Thompson	7	43	80 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104 48	184 48
Flint Hill	T. L. Cole	1	87	225 00	3 15	.....	7 07	5 65	14 29	.....	1 55	.....	15 00	296 80
Mizpah	T. L. Cole	2	118	200 00	25 00	.....	10 00	13 00	12 00	4 50	.....	.....	21 00	333 50
Mt. Olivet	L. L. Langston	2	73	250 00	11 04	.....	8 90	10 50	4 67	2 71	.....	1 25	.....	289 07
Mt. Pisgah	J. F. Hammond	....	200	200 00	12 50	.....	12 60	12 05	72 00	10 00	2 00	2 32	47 55	371 36
Pine Creek	W. B. Kyzer	10	77	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 65	9 50	.....	.....	125 00	439 15
Pine Grove	William Rabon	8	110	100 00	5 00	.....	2 00	4 00	8 00	1 50	2 00	.....	17 25	248 75
Pisgah	T. L. Cole	2	110	300 00	4 10	.....	1 24	13 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	319 11	638 37
Pleasant Hill	W. F. Estridge	....	59	.....	.....	.....	1 40	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	12 00	17 40
Providence	W. F. Estridge	2	84	150 00	7 00	.....	3 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	36 00	200 45
Sand Hill	J. W. H. Dyches	5	94	150 00	9 28	.....	8 40	7 80	34 74	.....	.....	8 32	40 25	200 45
Shamrock	P. E. Blackmon	6	33	100 00	1 00	.....	3 10	1 00	3 77	2 10	.....	.....	80 25	196 67

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Springvale	T. J. Cupstid	6	94	125 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	23 00	157 00
Swift Creek	T. L. Cole	5	35	300 00	2 50	.....	3 00	2 00	2 50	.....	.....	1 00	46 00	382 10
St. Charles	J. W. Kenney	....	103	200 00	1 00	.....	3 20	2 25	2 00	2 01	.....	.....	291 00	501 46
Thorn Hill	J. M. Neal	8	78	150 00	8 73	.....	.....	.....	7 39	.....	.....	.....	87 38	253 44
Union	J. T. Cupstid	24	202	150 00	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	26 00	185 00
Buffalo	J. H. Hunter	15	211	200 00	.....	.....	.....	2 90	2 90	16 29	.....	.....	33 69	255 78
Antioch		....	*128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaverdam		....	*120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cooks		....	*15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion		....	*70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Timrod		....	*91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		145	2883	$ 4650 00	$ 318 77	$.....	$ 256 34	$ 291 20	$ 248 48	$ 84 51	$ 9 55	$ 27 04	$ 1569 44	$ 9531 84

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam	E. A. Fuller	6	41	$ 50 00	$ 5 00	$.....	$ 2 50	$ 2 35	$ 1 27	.....	.....	.....	$ 10 00	$ 71 12
Belleview	J. M. Trogdon	....	18	100 00	2 10	.....	2 50	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	115 10
Bethabara	J. A. Martin	1	77	100 00	30 00	.....	25 00	30 00	25 00	3 00	.....	7 48	19 50	239 98
Bethany	J. P. Coleman	24	106	93 50	10 90	.....	25 00	25 20	3 00	4 30	.....	.....	338 00	499 90
Beulah	J. J. Payseur	6	100	125 00	25 00	.....	33 00	34 69	20 70	4 00	.....	.....	7 60	249 99
Calvary	L. M. Holloway	....	48	33 05	2 17	.....	.....	51	80	.....	.....	.....	60 70	97 23
Chestnut Ridge	H. L. Baggott	....	139	350 00	90 00	2 00	70 00	100 00	90 00	25 00	.....	10 00	80 90	817 90
Clinton, 1st		1	163	938 00	125 00	.....	104 00	125 00	60 00	.....	.....	.....	3567 74	4919 74
Cross Hill	J. A. Martin	4	149	450 00	110 00	.....	110 00	142 00	138 60	25 00	.....	20 00	150 50	1146 10
Durbin	J. J. Payseur	13	105	200 00	40 46	.....	30 40	49 00	55 00	11 80	.....	10 00	61 25	428 91
Friendship	J. J. Payseur	11	143	250 00	39 80	.....	45 00	45 00	8 68	.....	.....	.....	51 25	439 13
Gray Court	H. L. Baggott	....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Harmony	A. O. Allison	....	121	150 00	35 00	.....	25 00	44 00	25 00	10 00	.....	5 00	31 00	325 00
Highland Home	H. L. Baggott	21	153	250 00	38 40	.....	46 45	97 87	40 62	6 45	.....	.....	25 50	505 29
Holly Grove	B. P. Mitchell	....	36	125 00	13 10	.....	15 40	25 00	15 60	3 90	.....	.....	14 50	211 90
Lanford	W. P. Smith	7	87	200 00	72 31	.....	61 70	77 16	84 42	3 55	.....	47 50	89 35	635 99
Langston	B. P. Mitchell	3	32	150 00	15 60	.....	20 00	25 00	20 00	2 67	.....	2 90	67 50	303 07
Laurens, 1st	W. E. Thayer	32	338	1700 00	700 00	.....	1113 92	2000 00	550 00	75 00	.....	125 00	3409 95	9673 87
Laurens, 2nd	L. S. Shealey	1	122	275 00	33 50	.....	25 72	45 00	20 00	.....	.....	1 00	342 44	742 66
Lucas Avenue	J. M. Trogdon	....	101	200 00	50 00	.....	23 20	25 61	20 00	9 00	.....	.....	109 23	437 04
Lydia	L. M. Holloway	....	45	31 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	25	31 90
Mt. Gallagher	L. H. Raines	6	105	130 00	20 00	.....	20 00	20 00	15 00	5 00	.....	3 00	14 71	227 71
Mt. Olive	J. A. Brock	7	92	150 00	20 02	.....	20 00	23 23	12 61	2 00	.....	.....	23 40	251 26
Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Martin	1	135	150 00	22 80	.....	24 73	29 42	8 10	7 05	.....	.....	2 50	244 61
Mountville	J. A. Martin	....	60	150 00	45 00	.....	33 05	71 70	35 00	10 00	.....	5 00	106 10	455 85
New Prospect	J. A. Martin	7	141	175 00	65 00	.....	65 00	75 00	100 00	20 00	.....	11 55	68 12	579 67
Poplar Springs	B. P. Mitchell	7	196	300 00	40 00	.....	35 00	50 00	35 00	10 00	.....	5 00	54 65	529 65
Princeton	R. G. Lee	6	170	360 00	15 51	.....	5 56	6 62	15 80	7 09	.....	1 00	16 15	367 73
Rabun Creek	H. L. Baggott	6	243	400 00	101 12	.....	106 55	140 06	83 80	14 46	.....	18 41	68 10	931 50
Union	J. A. Brock	14	156	168 00	25 00	.....	20 00	25 00	20 00	.....	.....	3 00	40 05	301 05
Warrior Creek	L. S. Shealey	15	248	300 00	63 70	.....	60 00	100 00	60 00	.....	.....	3 07	60 43	647 20

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Waterloo	L. C. Ezell	....	57	135 00	40 00	.....	35 00	30 00	110 60	.....	.....	.....	158 50	508 50
Watt's Mill		....	*120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collection at Association		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 19	.....	.....	.....	4 70	32 89
Totals		199	3886	$ 8128 55	$ 1895 90	$ 2 00	$2203 68	$3465 42	$1681 64	$ 259 27	.....	$ 278 91	$ 9056 07	$ 26971 44
MORIAH ASSOCIATION.														
Antioch	B. F. Carson	8	103	$ 150 00	$ 10 00	$.....	$ 10 00	$ 10 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$.....	$.....	$ 29 50	$ 219 50
Beaver Creek	B. F. Carson	3	160	250 00	32 12	5 00	39 87	29 50	21 40	19 21	2 00	3 05	38 90	441 05
Bethel	J. F. Hammond	....	60	125 00	17 00	.....	6 82	4 25	8 01	1 80	3 18	3 16	60 80	230 02
Bethlehem	B. F. Carson	11	137	150 00	16 03	.....	11 00	17 00	27 66	.....	2 25	.....	79 55	303 49
Camp Creek	B. F. Carson	9	180	200 00	16 95	5 30	12 45	18 80	22 95	14 17	2 00	.....	119 05	411 67
Center Grove	J. F. Hammond	22	64	150 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	1 65	161 65
Charlesboro	T. W. N. Faile	30	220	150 00	2 50	.....	2 50	2 50	2 75	2 50	.....	.....	34 75	197 50
Ebenezer	G. L. Merrell	1	36	50 00	2 50	.....	5 50	10 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	11 50	82 00
Flat Creek	T. A. Dabney	9	252	200 00	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	4 80	1 85	.....	.....	416 64	630 29
Flint Ridge	J. W. H. Dyches	14	140	108 00	17 14	.....	12 59	15 40	12 04	2 18	3 15	3 00	49 04	222 54
Fork Hill	T. A. Dabney	13	297	400 00	17 46	.....	62 20	56 60	6 55	11 33	.....	.....	95 04	649 18
Heath Springs	J. W. H. Dyches	....	212	800 00	167 49	.....	81 68	70 18	116 87	74 00	15 91	20 80	216 66	1563 59
High Point	J. W. H. Dyches	4	35	100 00	7 40	.....	2 53	2 11	1 40	1 85	.....	2 05	8 51	125 85
Kershaw	Jabez Ferris	6	177	800 00	58 01	.....	64 68	123 08	57 00	44 38	.....	28 24	9 50	1184 89
Lancaster, 1st	J. H. Boldridge	1	221	1500 00	192 71	.....	125 50	267 10	100 88	38 98	25 00	75 00	675 27	3000 38
Lancaster, 2nd	J. F. Hammond	6	246	250 00	4 00	.....	9 67	13 50	51 75	1 60	.....	.....	751 76	1082 28
New Hope	J. F. Hammond	12	190	250 00	3 91	.....	9 00	7 00	2 27	1 00	.....	1 00	29 50	303 68
Oak Hill	P. E. Blackmon	1	38	56 55	50	.....	3 00	1 26	50	50	.....	.....	3 75	66 06
Pleasant Plain	T. A. Dabney	3	267	200 00	78 00	.....	25 75	6 05	47 90	.....	.....	.....	131 00	488 70
Rich Hill	T. A. Dabney	....	*109	200 00	18 08	.....	25 14	28 62	30 95	7 44	.....	10 00	40 60	360 83
Spring Hill	B. F. Carson	14	126	175 00	31 58	.....	22 15	26 75	24 17	6 00	2 00	.....	72 11	359 76
Taxahaw	B. F. Carson	7	100	200 00	19 28	2 59	10 00	21 00	16 71	2 40	.....	.....	62 36	334 34
Union	B. F. Carson	....	*169	200 00	13 05	50	13 00	23 75	6 67	10 00	.....	1 00	15 65	283 12
White Bluff	T. A. Dabney	1	88	125 00	26 00	.....	10 00	14 00	17 82	3 26	.....	.....	51 80	247 88
Totals		175	3627	$ 6789 55	$ 754 71	$ 13 39	$ 567 03	$ 770 45	$ 598 55	$ 249 45	$ 55 49	$ 147 30	$ 3004 83	$ 12950 75

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Camp Creek	G. E. Runion	3	80	$ 25 00	$	$	$ 1 45	$	$	$ 1 00	$	$	$ 5 75	$ 33 30
Cross Plains	M. M. Barnett	8	116		1 80			1 75					60	4 15
Double Springs	W. G. Lindsey	5	154	70 00	3 72		11 00	14 88	11 96	2 71			22 76	137 03
Ebenezer	J. K. Hair	25	345	250 00	24 31		33 18	31 28	16 89	2 92			140 15	498 73
Ebenezer-Welcome	R. B. Vaughan		140	50 00	5 90		12 00	8 00	4 39	3 91			17 50	97 79
Enoree	T. E. Seago	14	365	150 00	18 66		21 65	46 15	36 87	8 46			67 33	351 12
Fairview	R. G. Lee	29	253	168 10	19 69		40 75	35 82	7 74	4 75			148 31	425 16
Forestville			*85											
Franklin	J. A. Brock	2	42	105 25	10 00		10 60	10 00	2 78	1 20			18 60	157 83
Gap Creek	H. A. Taylor	10	69	100 00	8 35		1 56	1 80	2 00	1 40			29 45	144 56
Glassy Mountain	J. R. Rhodes		110	26 80			1 85						14 80	43 45
Gowensville	H. L. Riley		200	237 00	46 75		30 93	54 65	6 00		5 00		1515 67	1899 50
Highland	A. T. Jones	7	115	52 03	7 10	2 21	10 99	13 15	1 00	45			15 27	101 70
Holston Creek	W. G. Lindsey	6	153	68 75	10 00		14 00	10 00	9 87				171 32	283 94
Lima	R. G. Lee	9	106	110 50	11 00		31 56	29 00	16 13	2 00			51 25	269 94
Locust Hill	H. A. Taylor	2	171	115 85	19 72		23 45	20 96	9 66	55			55 67	245 86
Marietta	B. A. Strange	1	111	50 00	1 42	2 70	3 05	78		1 74			80	60 29
Middle River	R. M. Springfield	4	52	30 00									90	30 90
Milford	Luther Raines	4	73	100 00	13 50		20 76	30 56	8 00				16 00	188 82
Motlow's Creek	A. T. Jones	12	205	135 60	13 30		19 51	20 53	9 04	3 50			88 95	289 83
Mountain Creek	T. E. Seago	12	266	138 95	10 98		2 27	6 80	5 35				58 81	223 16
Mt. Lebanon	T. L. Smith		174	76 00	1 52		10 00	10 00	13 05	1 11			90 48	202 16
Mt. Pleasant	W. P. Stepp	1	58	25 00	1 97		1 97	1 97		1 14			47 10	79 15
Mush Creek	C. K. Simpson	16	131	100 00	1 75		8 45	17 20	4 00				80 20	211 60
New Liberty	J. Dean Crain	21	350	125 00	6 95		4 85	10 40	1 00	3 77			38 00	189 97
North Fork Saluda	B. A. Strange	29	98	49 75	25 85		7 40	10 00	13 75	2 10			50 76	160 11
Oak Grove			*118											
Pleasant Hill	W. W. Jones	14	232	150 00	8 93		6 98	10 19	1 77				18 92	196 79
Reedy River	T. E. Seago	18	225	150 00	17 86		4 55	4 55	11 67	4 75			1525 16	1718 54
Taylors	A. C. Wilkins	9	184	223 00	104 26		80 52	137 39	64 94	19 05			81 78	720 94
Tyger	I. W. Wingo	5	149	125 00	16 63		20 71	18 72	3 49	4 04			31 72	200 91
Washington	J. Dean Crain	17	290	300 00	50 14		114 05	46 65	45 05	3 15			272 25	830 14
Collected at Association.					17 97								9 35	27 32
Totals		283	5220	$ 3306 98	$ 480 03	$ 4 91	$ 549 44	$ 603 18	$ 306 40	$ 73 70	$ 5 00		$ 4685 61	$ 10015 25

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.

Amelia				$	$ 2 00	$	$ 2 00	$	$ 2 00	$	$	$	$ 1 00	$ 7 00
Antioch			*108											
Beaver Creek	C. H. Culclasure		35		4 00		50	50	50	50	1 00		3 45	10 45
Bethany	D. H. Crosland		52	93 25	15 45		18 25	37 35	10 31	7 55	22 00		69 25	273 23
Bethel	J. R. Smith	1	48	100 00	6 72		4 85	2 70	26 00				28 50	168 77
Bowman	B. F. Halford	18	104	250 00	13 92		5 00	6 96	10 40	4 35	2 00		380 35	672 98
Branchville	J. R. Fizer		141	400 00	18 38		20 55	27 25	30 00		10 00		516 30	1022 48
Bull Swamp			83											
Calvary			*222											

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Cameron	M. D. Austin	....	111	500 00	17 00	.....	17 60	22 60	10 00	.....	.....	60 75	589 40	1216 15
Canaan	R. P. Galphin	....	168	447 39	13 91	.....	9 85	15 65	15 38	4 83	.....	.....	70 52	577 47
Congaree	J. A. Brunson	....	90	250 00	9 65	.....	4 59	7 35	2 42	7 76	.....	.....	.....	281 68
Double Branch	P. A. Bolen	12	89	135 75	31 61	.....	23 34	33 85	15 00	10 00	.....	1 00	83 00	335 55
Ebenezer	J. R. Smith	8	186	500 00	47 00	.....	48 80	75 18	27 00	18 67	.....	91 25	81 19	888 49
Edisto	D. H. Crosland	11	97	125 65	30 07	.....	4 55	16 87	5 92	10 72	.....	3 01	51 11	247 90
Four Holes	M. D. Austin	12	263	600 00	121 10	.....	90 54	350 67	53 30	33 54	79 25	5 00	287 64	1621 10
Gethsemane	J. A. Brunson	2	100	200 00	13 92	.....	9 99	14 08	2 70	6 91	.....	.....	11 00	248 60
Lewisville	J. A. Brunson	7	142	800 00	50 67	.....	53 76	75 00	69 00	30 95	.....	211 00	8454 22	9744 60
Mizpah	J. W. Blanton	....	35	144 50	15 40	.....	10 00	18 33	23 88	3 00	.....	.....	27 70	242 81
Mt. Carmel	. . . . .	1	40	100 00	4 31	.....	3 50	3 50	2 22	.....	.....	11 47	28 50	153 50
North	J. H. Edwards	4	193	450 00	58 52	.....	47 00	146 90	66 02	25 00	5 00	26 30	140 10	964 84
Norway	J. R. Smith	....	59	300 00	40 00	.....	39 61	62 15	33 00	2 00	.....	77 00	279 63	833 39
Orangeburg	G. E. Davis	8	329	1500 00	160 00	.....	122 00	231 50	171 80	25 00	.....	.....	1047 59	3257 95
Pleasant Hill	. . . . .	1	119	125 00	1 00	.....	75	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	270 50	398 25
Providence	J. O. Sessoms	4	92	120 00	13 98	.....	1 70	2 50	13 56	.....	.....	.....	38 50	100 24
Rowesville	D. H. Crosland	1	31	52 65	12 20	.....	3 70	3 70	3 90	7 05	.....	2 00	150 08	235 28
Saint George	P. A. Bolen	18	207	300 00	22 08	5 00	24 56	34 70	18 56	7 26	.....	56 55	164 92	633 63
Salem	J. H. Edwards	3	160	200 00	12 00	.....	3 00	11 00	20 16	4 00	1 10	15 38	30 00	296 64
Sawyer Memorial	D. H. Crosland	4	37	71 75	5 00	.....	4 50	2 21	2 60	4 00	.....	1 50	41 08	132 64
Silver Springs	J. H. Edwards	22	92	229 95	16 74	.....	15 23	28 05	25 65	.....	.....	26 00	276 10	617 72
Two Mile Swamp	B. M. Foreman	21	261	400 00	64 79	.....	45 00	97 11	47 50	15 00	.....	17 00	255 00	931 40
Willow Swamp	J. R. Smith	27	178	200 00	51 71	.....	50 12	37 35	25 92	.....	.....	.....	103 16	468 26
Totals	. . . . .	185	3872	$ 8595 89	$ 873 13	$ 5 00	$ 684 15	$1264 35	$ 735 64	$ 227 49	$ 85 35	$ 640 71	$13489 79	$ 26701 50

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	R. Ford	....	37	$ 150 00	$ 30 00	$.....	$ 20 00	$ 25 00	$ 10 00	$ 6 00	$ 5 00	$ 11 00	$.....	$ 257 00
Back Swamp	. . . . .	10	89	50 00	.....	.....	1 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	59 55
Bermuda	S. B. Wilson	6	90	233 33	12 50	.....	7 50	10 00	17 94	2 00	2 00	3 00	42 80	331 07
Britton's Neck	. . . . .	....	*81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brownsville	H. C. Brabham	18	202	500 00	51 00	.....	19 85	41 04	53 98	15 00	5 00	10 00	136 36	832 33
Bruton's Fork	J. R. Williams	1	104	400 00	37 50	.....	10 00	20 00	15 00	7 50	5 00	4 00	20 05	519 05
Buck Swamp	S. B. Wilson	5	103	233 33	12 50	.....	7 50	10 00	19 97	1 78	.....	.....	43 50	328 58
Catfish	W. C. Allen	5	163	300 00	35 00	.....	25 00	30 00	23 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	51 50	494 50

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Clio	W. W. Siske	....	*91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dillon, 1st	H. A. Willis	5	196	1200 00	150 00	.....	121 02	205 19	221 75	30 00	50 00	135 00	562 40	2674 36
Dillon, 2nd	F. A. Prevatt	45	182	100 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 50	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	170 90	280 40
Dillon Mills	H. A. Willis	18	49	73 40	9 05	.....	6 55	15 00	17 00	.....	.....	.....	453 34	574 34
Eastside, McColl	J. A. Brown	6	120	125 00	100 00	5 00	44 50	59 50	15 00	5 00	5 60	1 00	211 40	571 40
Emanuel	G. T. Gresham	1	56	100 00	19 11	.....	9 05	9 12	13 71	6 62	1 00	3 42	34 45	196 48
Friendship	G. T. Gresham	1	110	200 00	26 01	.....	22 37	19 88	17 26	6 80	1 50	3 51	54 20	351 53
Gallivant's Ferry	J. M. Culbertson	....	66	150 00	.....	.....	7 71	6 04	7 76	2 05	76	.....	57 87	232 19
Gapway	B. K. Mason	14	194	444 00	38 00	.....	31 60	58 03	48 25	5 21	5 00	9 50	125 68	764 67
Hickory Grove	G. C. Morse	4	45	100 00	15 00	.....	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 50	1 00	2 00	12 50	146 00
Judson	W. B. Sherwood	....	60	200 00	10 55	.....	11 75	11 75	20 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	256 05
Kemper	S. B. Wilson	13	62	200 00	10 00	.....	10 00	10 00	16 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	20 20	273 20
Latta	W. C. Allen	1	164	900 00	125 00	.....	140 00	150 00	75 00	25 00	25 00	15 00	513 00	1968 00
Little Bethel	J. M. Culbertson	10	190	.....	22 02	.....	14 31	23 69	33 00	.....	1 23	2 00	1 00	97 25
Little Rock	W. B. Sherwood	15	211	.....	.....	.....	44 79	118 76	18 01	.....	.....	15 00	8 50	205 06
Marion	R. Ford	11	217	1200 00	125 00	.....	122 80	180 90	132 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	1314 71	3120 41
McColl	J. A. Brown	15	190	750 00	150 77	5 00	121 62	173 56	136 48	18 94	30 00	95 00	230 13	1711 50
Mineral Springs	H. C. Brabham	....	75	400 00	84 85	.....	39 80	57 80	83 58	15 00	5 00	10 00	40 83	736 86
Mt. Calvary	J. H. Moody	19	167	150 00	2 50	.....	5 00	5 00	4 21	.....	.....	.....	24 74	191 45
Mullins	B. K. Mullins	33	380	1223 05	217 85	.....	228 17	318 68	230 00	20 00	50 00	35 00	1192 50	3505 25
Nichols	J. I. Allen	....	66	200 00	4 23	.....	8 08	11 20	6 17	1 40	1 85	1 40	153 25	387 58
Olive Branch	W. C. Wallace	....	103	100 00	5 00	.....	4 00	5 60	5 00	2 00	1 00	5 50	7 90	135 40
Pages Mill	R. A. Hedgepeth	7	113	189 08	1 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1819 00	2019 17
Piney Grove, No. 1	S. B. Wilson	7	158	233 33	15 32	.....	10 58	13 31	24 25	2 00	3 00	2 00	.....	303 79
Piney Grove, No. 2	G. T. Gresham	....	28	50 00	4 57	.....	2 05	1 75	2 25	2 10	.....	80	50	64 02
Pleasant Grove	W. C. Wallace	7	189	200 00	27 00	.....	8 69	10 00	15 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	62 64	330 33
Pyerian	W. C. Wallace	7	82	100 00	5 00	.....	2 50	5 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	144 50	264 50
Reedy Creek	J. M. Culbertson	9	256	300 00	37 15	.....	41 37	48 84	24 66	7 18	4 27	4 50	144 85	612 82
Salem	H. C. Brabham	11	112	300 00	6 00	.....	20 00	35 00	49 00	10 00	.....	.....	56 00	476 00
Sardis	W. C. Wallace	....	156	250 00	2 00	.....	5 00	15 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	108 23	392 23
Tatum	J. A. Brown	....	57	200 00	29 00	.....	28 00	53 75	13 61	.....	4 50	5 00	2 00	335 86
Terrell's Bay	J. M. Culbertson	....	118	200 00	36 61	.....	26 81	31 62	45 55	8 95	5 00	5 00	89 20	448 74
Thomas Memorial	Chas. A. Jones	21	280	1500 00	308 70	.....	268 77	358 53	405 45	77 84	100 00	671 25	590 63	4281 17
Union	W. C. Wallace	....	82	100 00	6 00	.....	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 30	2 00	2 00	12 50	132 50
Wanamaker	J. E. Edwards	9	181	300 00	31 01	.....	6 00	31 65	26 26	14 49	5 00	29 00	80 81	524 22
Totals		334	5675	$13604 52	$ 1804 80	$ 10 00	$1512 69	$2200 19	$1864 10	$ 330 36	$ 357 11	$1169 88	$ 8604 43	$ 31398 08

PICKENS ASSOCIATION.

Cateechee	E. V. Babb	15	40	$ 250 00	$ 4 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 13 70	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 5 41	$ 273 11
Cedar Rock	. . . . .	....	*78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads	J. E. Ashmore	5	258	150 00	13 64	.....	10 87	8 45	16 22	3 35	.....	.....	22 75	225 28
Friendship	J. E. Foster	....	156	60 00	2 60	10 00	2 00	1 75	2 00	.....	.....	.....	11 00	90 75
Golden Creek	. . . . .	....	*115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Griffin	W. R. Corder	42	308	150 00	8 71	.....	16 95	14 47	16 20	3 20	.....	8 00	43 00	260 53
Mile Creek	. . . . .	....	*98	75 00	7 20	.....	8 80	5 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	15 81	114 31
Mountain Grove	W. C. Seaborn	....	107	50 00	2 60	.....	.....	1 00	1 25	.....	.....	.....	74 40	129 25

PICKENS ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Mt. Tabor	J. E. Foster	2	78	50 00	3 50	.....	3 50	3 50	1 50	1 00	.....	.....	66 50	129 50
Nine Forks	J. T. Singleton	8	129	50 00	11 25	.....	.....	7 50	2 00	2 05	.....	.....	23 60	96 40
Norris	D. W. Hiott	5	90	200 00	1 50	.....	6 52	.....	6 03	.....	.....	2 85	110 65	326 90
Peter's Creek	Luther Raines	5	106	75 00	5 00	.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	25	.....	15 75	17 70	133 70
Pickens, 1st	C. A. Waters	1	146	450 00	78 85	.....	98 36	92 80	131 11	29 61	.....	37 00	185 34	1103 07
Pickens, 2nd	C. A. Waters	14	131	282 60	30 00	.....	26 00	17 75	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	175 41	546 16
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Foster	2	146	90 00	8 10	.....	2 50	2 50	3 25	.....	.....	.....	1029 50	1135 85
Secona	A. F. Howard	3	170	150 00	11 52	.....	18 37	6 09	2 31	2 60	.....	28 00	18 21	237 10
Totals		102	2150	$ 2082 00	$ 187 87	$ 10 60	$ 198 87	$ 170 81	$ 208 07	$ 52 06	.....	$ 91 60	$ 1798 68	$ 4799 96

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.

Alice Mills	E. S. Ross	44	27	$ 100 00	$ 4 00	$.....	$ 5 60	$ 2 25	$ 4 45	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 116 30
Beaverdam	W. W. Leathers	5	227	175 00	12 76	.....	17 21	17 38	36 73	5 66	.....	2 68	6 00	273 43
Central	O. L. Orr	4	91	200 00	8 16	.....	10 00	23 76	2 82	.....	.....	.....	7 00	251 74
Corinth No. 1	W. J. Sheriff	....	39	73 50	5 00	.....	10 20	.....	5 40	.....	.....	.....	60	94 70
Corinth No. 2	R. W. Nelson	3	77	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	7 50
Easley, 1st	E. V. Babb	3	202	600 00	81 88	.....	76 41	129 45	108 33	14 10	.....	.....	167 00	1177 15
Easley 2nd	W. M. Walker	1	111	120 00	16 00	.....	8 25	8 25	4 67	.....	.....	.....	2 61	159 78
Enon	W. A. Christopher	34	219	125 00	5 50	.....	6 00	3 25	3 00	.....	.....	32 00	2 00	176 75
Flat Rock	P. F. Crawford	4	210	150 00	8 31	.....	5 85	14 29	.....	4 73	.....	.....	1 15	184 33
Friendship	N. G. Wright	....	51	50 00	70	.....	5 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	57 36
Georges Creek	M. M. Richardson	3	124	175 00	9 50	.....	.....	7 05	1 75	1 22	.....	5 30	1 45	201 27
Glenwood	B. F. Murphy	2	88	100 00	11 00	.....	.....	47	25	.....	.....	.....	1 00	112 72
Liberty, 1st	J. E. Crim	2	265	360 00	29 92	.....	13 99	38 08	102 96	13 04	.....	275 00	36 00	808 99
Liberty, 2nd		....	*65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calumet	D. F. Fuller	8	50	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 76
Mt. Airy	D. I. Spearman	3	71	65 00	1 50	.....	2 32	2 32	1 75	1 50	.....	.....	15 00	89 39
Mt. Carmel	W. J. Foster	11	207	100 00	32 75	.....	.....	17 75	19 05	12 75	.....	.....	21 50	203 80
Mt. Pisgah	C. A. Waters	....	124	250 00	29 35	.....	18 52	22 10	56 26	6 00	.....	.....	2 00	384 21
Mountain Springs	D. I. Spearman	6	206	75 00	12 15	.....	3 13	1 63	2 65	.....	.....	.....	21 00	115 56
Refuge	H. A. O'Kelly	1	44	40 00	5 57	.....	5 20	2 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....	50	54 77
Reunion	J. W. Sheriff	5	65	30 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	33 50
Rock Springs	J. T. Singleton	11	125	55 00	1 50	.....	4 00	1 30	1 05	1 00	.....	.....	1 30	65 15
Siloam	N. G. Wright	....	158	120 00	2 14	.....	14 03	5 05	4 46	1 86	.....	.....	1 55	149 09
Six and Twenty	H. A. O'Kelly	11	163	.....	2 50	.....	1 30	.....	3 30	2 46	.....	.....	1 25	10 81
White Plains	N. G. Wright	5	156	100 00	2 93	.....	4 45	6 00	1 25	1 60	.....	.....	1 00	117 23

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Mountain View		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		126	2958	$ 3003 50	$ 286 12	$.....	$ 217 86	$ 302 38	$ 361 63	$ 67 42	$.....	$ 314 98	$ 293 41	$ 4847 30	

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Bethel	T. H. Garrett	7	67	$ 200 00	$ 30 96	$.....	$ 15 00	$ 15 00	$ 23 50	$ 1 40	$.....	$.....	$ 16 15	$ 302 01	
Bush River	J. D. Bowen	7	184	800 00	11 60	.....	169 55	172 50	85	.....	.....	10 00	19 38	1183 88	
Cross Road	R. E. Johnson	2	57	150 00	18 89	.....	9 27	9 53	29 00	.....	.....	2 32	25 55	244 56	
Enoree	M. M. Richardson	1	46	150 00	11 59	.....	2 70	15 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	189 29	
East Side	T. H. Garrett	12	66	114 85	21 15	.....	7 65	.....	7 35	.....	.....	.....	8 00	159 00	
Fairview	M. M. Richardson	....	40	200 00	5 00	.....	15 25	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	17 00	257 25	
Whitmire	J. N. Wrenn	9	75	200 00	9 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 00	242 00	
Hurricane	M. M. Richardson	4	96	250 00	35 00	.....	30 00	30 00	19 35	16 05	.....	.....	108 28	488 68	
Mt. Zion	J. D. Bowen	....	*46	300 00	25 00	2 21	74 05	49 00	16 35	3 00	.....	.....	5 75	475 36	
Newberry	E. Pendleton Jones	3	278	960 00	135 88	573 10	245 00	230 12	218 33	70 25	25 00	.....	879 49	3337 17	
Prosperity	T. H. Garrett	....	*42	50 00	4 50	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	75 50	
Saluda	R. E. Johnson	....	*51	250 00	12 83	335 00	13 23	13 93	11 89	12 00	.....	.....	27 00	675 88	
West End	L. B. White	8	228	504 24	68 73	.....	52 72	52 39	53 86	5 00	.....	.....	287 09	1024 03	
Collections		....	.....	.....	12 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 94	.....	.....	.....	21 22	
Totals		53	1276	$ 4229 09	$ 402 41	$ 910 31	$ 651 42	$ 612 47	$ 395 48	$ 116 64	$ 25 00	$ 12 32	$ 1419 69	$ 8774 83	

RIDGE ASSOCIATION.

Batesburg	B. F. Allen	6	225	$ 837 60	$ 169 20	$.....	$ 177 25	$ 287 90	$ 108 75	$ 40 00	$ 25 00	$ 55 00	$ 2281 88	$ 3982 58	
Bethel	F. M. Hauser	....	239	375 00	15 30	.....	.....	10 00	13 51	3 75	.....	.....	49 24	466 80	
Chestnut Hill	R. E. Johnson	....	95	175 00	9 63	.....	9 80	6 77	1 93	1 75	2 40	13 05	19 10	238 83	
Dry Creek		7	150	235 00	64 00	.....	66 40	91 20	80 00	8 36	2 00	23 00	14 08	584 04	
Good Hope	J. R. McKittrick	9	368	175 00	40 30	.....	25 82	41 25	20 25	4 00	2 00	2 45	3 92	314 99	
Johnston		15	379	1200 00	266 01	103 00	274 76	402 16	182 50	50 00	.....	193 50	3251 00	5953 02	
Leesville	F. M. Hauser	5	80	320 00	22 33	.....	17 33	17 34	5 00	2 00	.....	3 00	85 68	472 68	
Mt. Pleasant		13	204	37 00	8 10	.....	4 53	8 80	10 00	.....	.....	.....	56 70	125 13	
Philippi	J. C. Browne	15	337	325 00	54 39	.....	27 31	113 55	31 84	3 25	12 04	44 73	42 00	654 11	
Pine Pleasant	R. E. Johnson	....	42	250 00	8 26	.....	6 92	11 35	11 06	.....	.....	.....	72 00	359 59	
Red Bank	J. E. Bailey	2	260	800 00	67 14	.....	103 98	193 56	52 74	2 25	74 47	64 50	3946 90	5305 54	
Richland Springs	J. A. Carson	2	227	175 00	56 80	.....	36 80	45 30	26 92	69	.....	2 00	23 65	367 16	
Ridge Spring		6	175	800 00	208 28	4 30	205 00	250 00	113 50	50 00	24 00	110 00	459 66	2220 08	
Rocky Creek	H. B. White	10	186	250 00	42 15	.....	21 17	40 34	35 00	8 00	.....	5 00	39 50	441 16	
Salem	W. G. Dudley	4	57	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	61 10	165 10	
Sardis	F. M. Hauser	30	246	200 00	56 86	.....	27 73	18 85	29 36	21 25	.....	.....	36 70	390 75	
Wards		3	80	200 00	16 50	14 10	19 48	26 88	60 66	.....	4 00	11 00	78 40	432 13	
West Creek	J. A. Carson	6	138	100 00	46 84	.....	35 60	27 25	63 44	5 00	5 00	20 00	182 64	485 77	
Totals		133	3488	$ 6554 60	$ 1146 49	$ 121 40	$1059 88	$1592 50	$ 850 46	$ 200 39	$ 150 91	$ 544 23	$10704 24	$ 22959 46	

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Anderson, 1st	John F. Vines	61	1051	$ 3000 00	$ 1315 00	$ 80 00	$2142 92	$2021 45	$ 450 61	$ 234 95	$ 65 00	$1800 00	$ 2780 93	$ 13890 86
Anderson, 2nd	H. C. Martin	....	*342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barker's Creek	D. W. Hiott	10	265	650 00	88 25	.....	164 75	104 06	60 00	44 63	10 00	.....	70 90	1183 36
Belton, 1st	W. T. Tate	10	263	1200 00	375 00	50 00	312 66	429 50	250 00	85 00	50 00	35 00	875 00	3688 16
Belton, 2nd	E. N. Sanders	21	189	300 00	24 68	.....	10 41	2 00	22 60	9 95	.....	.....	132 12	501 76
Bethany	H. W. Stone	11	153	150 00	1 62	.....	6 03	4 07	16 73	1 60	92	.....	63 03	243 90
Big Creek	R. H. Burriss	21	158	200 00	47 90	.....	43 54	56 54	63 18	6 25	.....	5 00	162 74	585 13
Broadmouth	E. L. Kugley	19	211	300 00	66 25	10 00	71 25	80 08	78 77	2 60	.....	7 00	259 25	746 00
Cedar Grove	M. M. McCuen	19	139	133 35	9 00	.....	6 45	6 50	9 00	.....	.....	.....	55 92	220 22
Chiquola	H. Haydock	61	179	145 15	32 50	.....	12 02	17 50	35 07	5 00	.....	.....	139 70	386 94
Clemson College	T. V. McCaul	....	*23	244 00	43 50	25 00	60 25	60 00	19 60	6 00	.....	10 00	1301 00	1769 35
Concord	J. E. Covington	3	64	157 25	39 44	4 76	40 23	92 55	25 05	13 59	.....	13 60	154 80	543 76
Cross Roads	W. B. Hawkins	5	235	500 00	46 60	.....	64 63	53 63	24 00	4 75	150 00	12 50	353 55	1209 06
Dorchester	W. W. Leathers	5	115	100 00	12 11	5 50	19 36	26 10	34 45	1 00	12 50	1 00	32 50	144 52
Eureka	R. H. Burriss	12	75	150 00	37 80	10 00	46 53	84 29	46 00	7 00	1 00	10 50	126 79	521 91
First Creek	O. L. Martin	5	164	510 00	33 46	.....	50 48	55 87	46 47	14 50	.....	.....	39 26	749 99
First Street, Williamston	W. R. Corder	13	143	54 45	13 45	.....	.....	.....	5 85	.....	10 00	.....	96 24	179 27
Flat Rock	R. W. Nelson	3	130	115 00	11 97	.....	7 76	7 65	17 65	2 34	25 00	7 60	114 13	309 60
Gluck Mill	L. M. Smith	32	136	100 00	7 50	.....	7 30	.....	11 29	.....	.....	.....	13 00	139 09
Honea Path	Edw. S. Reaves	....	285	1725 20	197 82	.....	199 90	273 40	240 00	30 00	30 00	60 00	2941 65	5697 77
Hopewell	R. J. Williams	....	201	400 00	47 46	.....	27 17	81 82	60 46	14 26	116 25	22 75	74 40	841 57
Keowee	D. W. Hiott	6	205	150 00	24 83	.....	4 94	2 30	10 14	3 05	1 23	9 48	17 11	242 88
Lebanon	O. L. Martin	....	210	500 00	25 32	.....	61 85	84 83	60 00	10 00	.....	.....	5946 11	6710 76
Little River	G. T. Asbill	1	202	350 00	29 22	.....	26 79	21 51	37 25	4 74	.....	.....	27 60	477 11
Long Branch	N. G. Wright	6	160	150 00	46 77	.....	47 52	61 33	72 00	.....	.....	.....	109 40	559 80
Millwood	. . . . .	....	*15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mizpah	H. W. Stone	....	169	60 00	2 90	.....	.....	2 95	5 85	.....	4 78	.....	14 24	90 72
Mount Bethel	D. W. Hiott	9	337	264 75	6 76	.....	8 22	4 43	4 40	11 80	4 60	.....	90 86	429 58
Mountain Creek	O. L. Orr	....	151	300 00	28 75	.....	50 43	52 50	22 37	3 23	.....	.....	91 75	549 10
Neal's Creek	W. B. Hawkins	7	204	200 00	5 30	.....	23 53	18 09	30 78	2 78	.....	.....	43 21	328 71
New Prospect	O. L. Orr	17	181	207 75	7 31	.....	13 17	13 87	10 00	.....	1 00	.....	25 00	306 31
Oakwood	L. M. Smith	15	295	350 00	16 10	36 00	15 62	7 35	9 10	.....	.....	.....	299 16	833 63
Orrville	H. C. Martin	2	237	311 39	9 36	5 00	5 00	5 00	72 00	5 00	.....	.....	99 46	482 21
Pelzer	E. L. Kugley	75	325	550 54	25 35	16 50	65 60	85 54	79 69	1 25	.....	.....	235 54	1080 01
Pendleton	. . . . .	....	91	300 00	29 00	.....	22 60	30 00	42 00	5 00	.....	.....	42 21	473 21
Poplar Springs	C. J. Hampton	....	57	.....	.....	.....	6 00	6 10	15 28	.....	2 25	.....	18 97	45 68

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Riverside	W. W. Leathers	2	25	75 00	8 10	.....	11 30	10 90	3 75	1 25	2 50	1 81	72 95	194 86
Rocky River	H. W. Stone	17	147	151 37	21 31	.....	6 75	11 83	23 02	2 29	.....	.....	71 25	287 85
Salem	J. E. Covington	....	66	150 00	10 00	.....	12 00	54 25	24 00	1 65	.....	.....	43 51	303 41
Shady Grove	R. H. Burriss	7	324	373 00	49 54	.....	43 58	104 63	54 57	15 97	9 10	6 87	165 46	822 72
Tabernacle	H. Haydock	8	305	350 00	35 25	5 00	42 10	57 50	25 00	5 00	5 00	21 00	233 55	781 00
Townville	R. J. Williams	24	320	400 00	70 83	.....	59 16	424 91	86 05	19 31	56 25	2 14	381 06	1562 94
Triangle	H. C. Martin	15	64	121 00	9 65	.....	12 36	13 56	16 27	2 96	4 08	25	18 00	189 03
Turkey Creek	E. L. Kugley	15	133	175 00	36 18	.....	27 55	31 30	11 47	4 60	.....	.....	77 58	363 68
Union	E. R. Goss	7	174	79 00	15 51	1 00	10 25	20 83	30 62	.....	.....	.....	56 88	214 09
Welcome	W. T. Land	3	84	83 00	8 50	10 00	8 29	5 57	5 36	2 72	.....	5 00	13 37	170 44
Whitefield	W. W. Leathers	6	135	150 00	29 76	.....	19 55	17 26	16 49	7 55	2 20	4 59	303 26	525 60
Williamston	J. H. Thayer	21	167	1000 00	57 41	.....	279 32	154 59	126 00	21 06	.....	.....	105 05	1733 88
Totals		574	9304	$16936 20	$ 3059 72	$ 258 75	$4176 52	$4759 94	$2410 24	$ 614 03	$ 563 66	$2036 09	$18389 45	$ 53204 60

SANTEE ASSOCIATION.

Bishopville	M. M. Benson	15	160	$ 1200 00	$ 38 00	$.....	$ 32 03	$ 45 03	$ 83 00	$ 20 00	$ 15 00	$ 60 00	$ 578 08	$ 2071 14
Calvary	M. W. Gordon	1	46	587 00	30 00	.....	25 00	35 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	62 50	789 50
Cedar Creek	W. B. Kyzer	....	220	350 00	7 54	.....	.....	1 64	8 65	7 31	.....	.....	64 00	439 14
Clarendon	Wm. Haynsworth	....	34	400 00	300 00	.....	205 00	600 00	600 00	105 00	50 00	60 00	40 00	2360 00
Dudley	H. K. Williams	11	57	175 00	75 00	.....	33 20	32 50	20 00	10 00	5 00	40 00	208 25	598 95
Elliott	M. M. Benson	....	41	400 00	77 93	.....	30 00	30 00	30 00	10 00	2 00	27 00	33 33	640 26
Graham	J. N. Booth	....	169	800 00	89 63	.....	73 47	103 37	60 00	30 25	.....	8 00	6 95	1171 67
Greeleyville	M. W. Rankin	....	60	350 00	50 70	.....	20 45	39 97	18 74	4 75	.....	.....	294 58	775 19
Harmony	. . . . .	....	*15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High Hills	W. J. Wilder	....	15	.....	9 32	.....	1 88	3 13	6 23	1 57	1 96	.....	50	24 59
Home Branch	M. J. Kyzer	1	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horeb	W. J. Wilder	8	65	175 00	27 71	.....	21 50	30 00	16 71	5 00	4 18	4 50	12 50	297 10
Long Branch	W. J. Wilder	6	105	150 00	15 00	.....	7 50	15 00	8 00	5 00	2 50	8 50	18 20	229 70
Lynchburg	J. T. Going	3	97	375 00	53 50	.....	21 39	32 04	13 78	3 25	.....	.....	46 28	545 24
Manning	H. K. Williams	46	350	1200 00	526 37	.....	255 59	330 62	239 64	75 06	24 00	87 00	980 83	4352 38
New Hope	S. B. Hatfield	1	47	17 50	5 00	.....	2 50	2 50	2 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	13 15	47 65
Paxville	M. J. Kyzer	3	235	550 00	80 00	.....	50 00	124 50	50 00	30 00	.....	15 00	221 17	1045 90
Pleasant Grove	J. T. Going	....	29	125 00	5 00	.....	2 50	2 50	27 00	1 00	.....	.....	10 00	173 00
Providence	J. N. Booth	1	133	200 00	27 03	.....	25 36	27 00	9 25	.....	.....	.....	73 33	361 97
Pinewood	M. W. Gordon	4	51	300 00	25 00	.....	40 00	50 00	14 65	10 00	5 00	37 00	479 80	1022 65
Summerton	M. W. Gordon	12	87	663 00	100 00	.....	60 00	140 00	50 00	45 00	8 50	30 00	1747 38	2843 35
Sumter	C. C. Brown	19	429	1800 00	375 00	.....	402 90	700 00	190 35	180 37	25 00	50 00	3476 99	7200 51
Wedgefield	Wm. Haynsworth	10	108	250 00	75 00	.....	89 43	114 90	30 00	20 00	5 00	35 00	22 00	639 33
Totals		141	2803	$ 9967 50	$ 1792 73	$.....	$1399 70	$2459 67	$1493 00	$ 579 50	$ 158 64	$ 475 00	$ 8389 82	$ 26715 56

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Allendale	J. B. Cullom	....	111	$ 1000 00	$ 110 00	$.....	$ 50 00	$ 80 00	$ 56 10	$ 13 00	$ 20 00	$ 10 00	$ 189 00	$ 1528 10
Appleton	. . . . .	....	8	11 25	1 50	.....	2 00	1 75	23 00	.....	.....	.....	8 90	48 40
Beach Branch	B. H. Waugh	....	91	125 00	41 56	.....	10 00	7 26	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	60 85	221 17

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Black Swamp	. . . . .	....	12	.....	12 00	.....	12 00	12 60	12 00	.....	.....	.....	1 30	49 30
Beaufort	. . . . .	5	139	1000 00	151 00	.....	172 91	183 90	161 86	91 40	41 80	15 00	689 00	2531 88
Beaverdam	M. H. Shuman	7	129	55 00	12 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	75 30
Beach Island	Fred Jones	5	69	600 00	38 32	.....	32 27	32 56	23 96	4 60	.....	30 00	72 40	835 11
Bethlehem	J. D. Timmons	....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunson	B. H. Waugh	....	114	133 36	26 38	153 03	12 25	15 28	13 00	54 11	.....	.....	92 51	499 92
Concord	J. R. Cullom	....	6	85 00	18 00	.....	10 00	17 75	9 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	145 75
Cypress Creek	J. J. Nix	....	22	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	16 00
Deep Branch	W. H. Dowling	....	19	225 00	24 68	.....	28 80	15 75	32 26	9 40	5 20	3 40	17 07	361 64
Dry Swamp	W. H. Dowling	4	49	200 00	12 67	45 00	10 00	10 00	12 50	14 00	.....	1 00	1 35	307 30
Euhaw	H. J. Snider	1	50	75 00	9 00	.....	8 36	.....	2 15	1 60	1 70	.....	17 00	120 63
Ellenton	Fred Jones	19	55	.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	439 41	457 41
Eden	T. W. Malphrus	3	23	20 00	9 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 00	195 00
Gillisonville	M. H. Shuman	5	40	60 00	5 15	.....	3 24	2 80	9 55	2 90	1 00	1 60	13 00	97 26
Great Swamp	H. J. Snider	3	219	175 00	42 53	.....	31 28	32 33	15 39	7 35	6 40	2 80	169 00	455 00
Hampton	W. H. Dowling	....	75	600 00	32 22	.....	5 00	4 75	10 00	11 16	.....	.....	48 13	711 26
Hardeeville	E. W. Peeples	1	48	80 00	3 00	.....	11 00	12 00	21 25	.....	.....	10 00	43 85	181 14
Harmony	J. D. Timmons	....	90	125 00	3 00	.....	1 50	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	16 15	157 70
Hickory Grove	B. H. Waugh	3	159	125 00	8 14	.....	10 00	15 67	10 00	.....	.....	2 00	67 50	238 31
Hopewell	J. J. Nix	2	139	60 50	4 95	.....	1 40	1 50	3 55	2 37	1 00	1 00	58 63	134 41
Indian Hill	P. W. Hiott	6	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00
Lawtonville	E. N. Nungezer	5	178	917 00	144 16	.....	78 65	176 01	111 37	65 85	14 07	15 93	6256 63	7824 67
Lawton Memorial	. . . . .	....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	413 41	413 41
Lower Three Runs	E. H. Clarke	1	32	125 00	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	4 88	5 35	3 08	.....	82 00	225 31
Matlock	W. H. Sims	....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olive	J. C. Crouch	2	115	150 00	9 69	.....	3 82	1 40	.....	3 73	.....	.....	20 40	203 40
Nixville	E. W. Peeples	1	140	100 00	30 21	.....	2 00	2 35	.....	1 65	.....	.....	220 25	354 56
Oak Grove	J. J. Nix	....	66	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00
Pleasant Mountain	J. H. Stoudemire	....	50	100 00	.....	.....	4 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 77	141 85
Pine Level	J. J. Nix	2	135	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00
Port Royal	J. C. Crouch	....	20	61 75	6 00	.....	3 00	9 25	15 50	2 60	.....	1 00	13 35	111 80
Red Dam	P. W. Hiott	10	42	15 00	56	.....	2 07	40	89	25	.....	.....	8 50	26 57
Ridgeland	H. J. Snider	1	101	400 00	41 38	.....	68 61	51 08	67 27	13 72	3 88	6 01	37 02	693 97
Ridgeville	J. J. Nix	....	80	70 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 87	20 50	4 24	.....	.....	3 55	102 57
Sandy Run	E. W. Peeples	12	228	91 25	2 00	.....	1 00	1 50	2 00	1 60	.....	.....	3 00	101 25
Sand Hill	E. W. Peeples	4	172	60 00	3 88	.....	.....	.....	3 91	.....	.....	.....	28 74	96 53
Stafford	M. H. Shuman	1	77	80 00	6 45	.....	.....	1 90	1 65	3 07	2 25	.....	3 00	98 32

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Steel Creek	W. H. Simpson	....	42	150 00	17 15	.....	1 77	20 60	1 00	1 60	2 75	.....	24 87	238 74
Steep Bottom	M. H. Shuman	2	108	150 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	9 52	10 40	6 50	2 00	.....	178 25	384 67
Smyrna	J. R. Cullom	1	30	100 00	26 00	.....	8 50	6 20	1 20	.....	2 30	.....	2 00	148 20
Varnville	E. W. Peeples	....	76	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		106	3630	$ 8010 60	$ 894 34	$ 203 03	$ 590 51	$ 774 98	$ 666 14	$ 328 85	$ 122 43	$ 103 74	$ 9531 80	$ 21343 74

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.

Antioch		....	*31	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
Ariel	E. M. Hicks	....	104	150 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	2 51	.....	.....	.....	1 25	162 76
Bethany	H. C. Haddock	....	64	125 00	22 96	.....	4 90	7 50	5 00	7 65	.....	.....	2 00	175 01
Bethel	B. K. Truluck	25	392	500 00	152 99	.....	33 93	61 20	55 00	19 33	.....	12 00	305 00	1139 45
Black Mingo	H. C. Haddock	....	*70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bloomingvale	W. H. Whaley	2	45	100 00	9 00	.....	1 50	8 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 12	157 27
Cades	W. H. Whitehead	6	50	150 00	13 33	.....	8 85	1 00	9 63	5 00	.....	.....	82 50	270 40
Cedar Grove	W. E. Hurt	....	88	150 00	12 00	.....	11 00	9 00	7 00	2 25	.....	.....	1 31	192 56
Jireh	T. E. James	2	24	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00
Johnson Chapel	J. J. Powers	5	20	70 00	.....	.....	.....	2 35	6 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	79 85
Kingstree	W. E. Hurt	25	106	400 00	40 00	.....	13 00	.....	14 98	.....	.....	.....	239 00	706 98
Lake Chapel	T. E. James	....	30	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	64 00
Lake City	E. P. Easterling	19	226	1000 00	194 55	.....	108 75	131 50	195 58	49 94	.....	36 81	618 47	2335 60
Lanes	M. W. Rankin	....	26	130 00	24 36	.....	5 80	6 60	12 50	3 63	.....	.....	8 50	191 39
Liberty	T. J. Rook	5	75	125 00	10 25	.....	1 31	2 77	7 10	65	.....	.....	16 41	163 49
Mt. Hope		....	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pisgah	W. H. Whaley	5	34	56 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	7 01	67 01
Mt. Tabor	J. J. Powers	1	28	25 00	.....	.....	1 50	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	10 52	39 92
Mt. Zion	W. H. Whaley	6	105	30 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 00
New Zion	J. W. Truluck	12	149	225 00	16 61	.....	8 82	12 30	7 00	.....	.....	2 22	48 96	320 91
Olanta	B. K. Truluck	12	88	300 00	38 67	.....	32 21	52 44	7 27	.....	.....	.....	6 75	436 74
Paran	W. H. Whitehead	8	70	200 00	8 20	.....	5 50	1 30	27 06	5 00	.....	.....	197 40	444 46
Pee Dee	T. E. James	....	23	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00
Piney Forest	W. H. Whaley	....	75	75 00	4 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	84 35
Pleasant Hill	H. C. Haddock	....	*120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rehoboth		....	*23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rose Hill	W. H. Whaley	6	74	60 00	10 04	.....	10 25	.....	3 30	3 00	.....	.....	.....	86 59
Rosemary		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scranton	J. W. Truluck	3	165	250 00	52 30	.....	11 55	17 38	37 50	4 00	.....	.....	28 72	401 45
Snow Mill		....	*23	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1029 26	1059 26
St. James	J. W. Truluck	13	78	275 00	29 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	285 17
Spring Gulley	T. E. James	13	81	110 00	12 00	.....	7 05	13 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 50	157 89
Trio	W. H. Whaley	9	21	50 00	12 01	.....	60	10 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	74 36
Totals		177	2554	$ 4691 50	$ 675 19	$.....	$ 266 52	$ 338 08	$ 405 45	$ 100 45	$.....	$ 51 03	$ 2678 68	$ 9206 90

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Abner's Creek	W. A. Christopher	3	222	$ 225 00	$ 45 07	$	$ 6 12	$ 19 10	$ 7 25	$ 3 05	$ 3 27	$ 4 43	$ 50 65	$ 362 94
Antioch	L. C. Ezell	....	191	142 50	25 22	.....	24 65	8 22	5 90	5 00	.....	.....	157 15	368 64
Appalachee	C. W. Smith	5	85	200 00	11 00	.....	10 00	100 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	26 40	361 41
Arkwright	W. H. Waters	....	73	150 00	13 34	.....	9 63	7 04	1 00	.....	.....	.....	26 41	207 42
Arcadia	J. R. Whitesides	....	60	120 00	8 00	.....	6 00	11 00	6 00	2 00	1 50	1 00	4 00	159 50
Beaumont	P. H. Purnell	2	90	53 99	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219 80	282 79
Belleview	E. A. Cohn	21	191	150 00	30 00	3 50	20 20	44 07	13 69	12 00	10 00	35 00	93 42	411 88
Bethel	A. T. Jones	1	19	29 45	.....	.....	.....	1 55	2 22	.....	.....	.....	12 25	45 47
Bethlehem	J. R. Aiken	4	250	350 00	85 91	.....	54 66	93 14	44 52	9 70	.....	2 02	103 36	743 31
Boiling Springs	J. L. Ouzts	45	408	400 00	31 45	.....	34 96	38 20	21 93	2 10	50	.....	168 88	698 02
Campobello	J. Furman Moore	4	205	288 25	60 20	.....	25 98	44 95	2 35	14 11	.....	.....	6 06	441 90
Cedar Grove	W. A. Anderson	....	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Shoals	J. T. Taylor	2	265	175 00	17 75	.....	6 00	18 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	223 75
Cherokee Springs	W. P. Smith	1	215	174 00	47 57	.....	54 00	62 00	7 00	1 00	2 76	.....	13 41	361 74
Drayton	P. H. Purnell	6	77	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	21 50
El Bethel	C. W. Smith	....	32	.....	1 97	.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	26 00	31 97
Enoree	. . . . .	....	*149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairforest	J. R. Aiken	7	159	288 45	71 65	.....	56 12	75 48	37 02	23 25	.....	36 52	425 20	1613 69
Fairmont	C. W. Smith	....	58	100 00	8 00	.....	9 00	15 00	5 28	1 22	.....	1 00	32 60	172 10
Fairview	A. T. Jones	2	85	54 65	2 50	.....	4 61	.....	1 07	66	.....	.....	17 50	80 99
Friendship No. 1.	H. L. Riley	....	86	92 30	2 45	.....	12 80	3 98	3 60	1 80	.....	80	97 20	214 93
Friendship No. 2.	W. H. Waters	5	237	150 00	6 75	.....	15 95	10 00	6 63	2 62	.....	.....	26 00	217 95
Gentry Memorial	G. F. Wright	8	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1086 45
Green Pond	T. L. Smith	2	166	100 00	4 55	.....	2 35	15 34	1 38	.....	.....	4 07	38 79	166 48
Green Street	W. M. Whitesides	90	518	1021 00	55 66	.....	.....	28 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	758 07	1862 80
Holly Springs	. . . . .	....	*288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inman, 1st	G. M. Sexton	21	345	700 00	60 00	.....	75 00	75 00	30 60	.....	5 43	.....	655 81	1601 84
Inman, West End	J. M. Walker	5	180	75 00	9 30	.....	4 75	.....	8 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	97 85
Middle Tyger	W. A. Christopher	35	105	77 25	13 58	.....	5 50	2 53	32 31	7 18	.....	.....	2250 25	358 60
Mountain View	J. M. Walker	....	105	150 00	7 90	.....	9 95	95	85	.....	.....	1 60	78 50	249 75
Mt. Zion	J. L. Ouzts	....	201	285 20	38 90	.....	33 70	24 70	22 78	37 40	.....	2 45	65 56	510 69
New Hope	J. K. Hair	3	142	307 00	31 13	.....	13 70	20 00	21 38	6 01	5 37	4 69	316 01	725 29
New Pisgah	J. R. Aiken	....	113	150 00	20 80	.....	17 30	13 43	6 00	10 00	3 00	7 00	21 50	249 03
New Prospect	J. Furman Moore	....	371	650 00	47 02	.....	36 58	42 01	16 01	4 15	5 70	7 59	149 01	958 07
North Pacolet	B. P. Jackson	12	145	125 00	6 49	.....	19 80	3 85	3 05	.....	.....	.....	31 76	189 95
Northside	W. P. Southern	52	174	222 00	23 65	.....	4 56	18 81	16 00	5 60	.....	.....	279 35	569 97
Oak Grove	J. R. Whitesides	....	152	157 75	15 11	.....	14 01	28 13	8 44	.....	.....	10 60	27 20	261 24

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Pacolet Mills	A. L. Vaughan	41	329	659 00	75 00	.....	58 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	451 50	1244 30
Philadelphia	W. P. Southern	1	291	508 75	27 78	.....	3 50	129 20	1 25	2 00	.....	.....	61 45	733 93
Poplar Springs	J. T. Taylor	3	253	200 00	24 41	.....	7 40	14 67	10 73	7 78	.....	6 31	40 24	311 54
Roebuck	H. M. Fallaw	1	37	200 00	.....	.....	8 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	228 50
Saxon Mill	J. R. Whitesides	5	51	77 00	16 00	.....	5 00	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	59 78	163 78
Selma	E. A. Cohn	....	107	79 50	.....	.....	8 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 50	130 94
Southside	R. E. Neighbour	37	702	2000 00	101 27	.....	.....	128 50	.....	24 10	10 00	10 00	2148 10	4421 97
Spartanburg, 1st	R. V. Miller	25	744	2416 68	328 59	.....	165 65	535 88	86 90	.....	.....	7 00	2460 12	6000 82
Switzer	J. T. Taylor	3	64	150 00	21 60	.....	4 20	19 55	6 30	3 17	.....	4 50	12 20	221 52
Tucapau	W. D. Hammett	29	210	300 00	30 00	.....	25 00	35 00	22 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	62 00	485 00
Unity	T. L. Smith	3	150	125 00	21 31	.....	3 78	9 74	18 18	1 38	3 30	7 83	21 01	211 53
Victor	. . . . .	....	*230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walnut Hill	B. B. Hill	8	81	.....	7 61	.....	6 27	4 78	1 93	.....	.....	.....	149 05	169 64
Wellford	H. L. Riley	....	52	300 00	8 40	.....	18 71	8 40	.....	.....	.....	75 00	115 00	525 51
Whitney	P. H. Purnell	6	160	425 00	12 25	.....	18 00	19 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 13	542 88
Wolfe Creek	J. H. Mitchell	20	238	588 72	54 70	.....	77 30	67 63	.....	12 00	12 00	12 00	171 23	995 58
Woodruff, 1st	H. M. Fallaw	14	407	1000 00	39 76	.....	162 22	204 64	30 01	42 47	46 00	70 00	3395 46	4990 56
Totals	. . . . .	532	10493	$16213 44	$ 1571 54	$ 3 50	$1171 65	$2014 10	$ 530 36	$ 251 75	$ 112 83	$ 316 41	$15445 87	$ 37631 45

TWELVE-MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	B. C. Atkinson	....	92	$ 50 00	$ 1 50	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 1 25	$.....	$.....	$ 4 00	$ 56 75
Bethel	. . . . .	....	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boone Creek	W. H. Nicholson	6	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp Creek	. . . . .	....	*59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Mt. Tabor	. . . . .	....	*78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central, 2nd	W. M. Walker	25	95	90 00	18 45	.....	3 50	3 45	3 50	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	133 90
Cherry Hill	J. W. Head	....	29	10 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00
Cheohee	C. R. Abercrombie	10	132	50 80	12 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	67 75
Concord	. . . . .	....	*85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastatoe	. . . . .	....	*79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fall Creek	R. W. Kelley	....	97	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	28 00
Glade Hope	J. W. Head	....	26	15 00	4 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 25
Golden Creek	B. C. Atkinson	1	92	30 00	.....	.....	4 45	.....	2 45	1 00	.....	.....	.....	37 90
Holly Spring	B. F. Murphree	....	149	50 00	2 80	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	73 80
Horse Pasture	. . . . .	....	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keowee	F. Childress	....	51	50 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	64 00
King's Grove	H. A. O'Kelley	14	97	60 00	27 83	.....	9 23	1 06	2 31	2 00	.....	.....	7 00	109 43
Little River	C. R. Abercrombie	9	80	20 00	4 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 75
Mt. Carmel	B. P. Moore	6	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Tabor	. . . . .	....	*76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain View	J. E. Foster	8	136	90 00	4 00	.....	40 00	4 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 97	171 55
Old Pickens	. . . . .	....	*69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	M. P. Alexander	6	36	16 50	2 26	.....	.....	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 36
Pleasant Hill	B. F. Murphree	4	119	80 00	10 11	.....	.....	43 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133 51
Rice's Creek	. . . . .	....	*104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Bottom	. . . . .	....	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TWELVE-MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Salem	R. W. Kelley	24	262	.....	4 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 54	.....	.....	18 00	31 66
Saluda Hill	. . . . .	....	*56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shady Grove	. . . . .	....	*112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Six Mile	B. F. Murphree	18	317	125 00	25 00	.....	10 16	7 45	3 60	3 10	12 69	.....	5 27	192 27
Stamp Creek	C. R. Abercrombie	8	61	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 48	51 48
Traveller's Rest	W. H. Nicholson	....	37	.....	3 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 75
Union	W. T. Potts	20	80	30 00	13 51	.....	2 00	2 00	1 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 45
White Side View	W. T. Potts	1	29	25 90	1 80	.....	2 00	2 00	1 05	.....	.....	.....	4 50	37 25
White Water	W. H. Nicholson	7	28	10 00	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 50
Totals	. . . . .	167	2986	$ 868 20	$ 143 58	$.....	$ 75 34	$ 64 94	$ 17 45	$ 21 89	$ 12 69	$.....	$ 128 22	$ 1332 31

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Beulah	L. C. Ezell	5	68	$ 116 00	$ 19 29	$.....	$ 11 20	$ 11 97	$ 2 47	$ 3 05	$ 3 80	$ 2 65	$ 39 22	$ 210 57
Buffalo	H. E. Hill	20	180	400 00	43 89	77 40	12 00	11 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	100 20	636 49
Bethesda	J. N. Wrenn	5	49	50 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 85	59 85
Brown's Creek (Unity)	D. C. Wylie	7	28	35 00	.....	162 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	212 35
Carlisle	A. McA. Pittman	....	28	75 00	12 05	.....	7 00	7 40	.....	1 06	.....	5 00	50 50	158 01
Fairview	J. A. Anderson	....	52	77 00	8 09	.....	10 60	8 00	13 00	4 20	3 50	.....	1 75	128 92
Hebron	L. M. Rice	7	114	125 00	16 00	.....	12 00	12 00	24 00	.....	.....	5 00	2 00	196 00
Jonesville	L. M. Rice	....	105	350 00	30 00	.....	35 00	38 25	24 00	3 00	.....	.....	8 75	489 00
Lockhart	J. L. Hodges	16	110	360 00	29 00	.....	14 00	32 00	36 71	.....	.....	.....	149 50	621 21
Lower Fairforest	L. M. Rice	....	70	100 00	2 86	.....	1 10	3 70	7 05	.....	1 28	.....	5 72	123 21
Mt. Joy	J. L. Hodges	....	*130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Lebanon	W. H. Waters	18	142	125 00	4 00	.....	2 00	2 08	1 30	.....	.....	.....	37 60	171 78
Mon-Aetna	J. A. Anderson	4	202	500 00	23 50	.....	43 12	30 00	36 49	.....	.....	.....	256 98	902 27
Padgett's Creek	J. A. Anderson	4	245	350 00	19 96	.....	57 26	30 60	15 45	18 00	4 00	23 35	55 93	546 56
Philippi	J. L. Hodges	4	76	200 00	22 62	.....	9 35	6 60	20 75	2 62	4 60	1 75	16 21	283 90
Putman	B. A. Lowe	13	143	20 00	1 62	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	53 98	84 61
Salem	A. McA. Pittman	....	59	100 00	25 70	.....	14 95	15 25	7 30	8 70	2 50	4 00	1 00	188 40
Sulphur Springs	W. P. Smith	2	73	101 25	25 21	.....	38 65	58 31	23 00	.....	.....	.....	13 00	259 42
Tabernacle	C. A. Kirby	12	83	100 00	23 00	.....	14 00	14 50	5 25	.....	.....	1 00	74 40	233 25
Union, 1st	W. D. Wakefield	3	361	1800 00	404 38	145 60	396 66	414 29	277 51	66 59	6 60	59 85	883 19	4462 05
Union, 2nd	A. O. Allison	11	224	387 50	23 55	.....	45 70	60 75	72 46	3 41	50	5 00	230 94	829 81
Upper Fairforest	. . . . .	....	*70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Springs	. . . . .	....	*116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	. . . . .	131	2728	$ 5371 75	$ 735 72	$ 385 00	$ 723 99	$ 756 70	$ 598 74	$ 110 63	$ 26 18	$ 107 60	$ 1989 12	$ 10805 43

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	D. L. Roton	....	75	$ 75 00	$ 1 60	$	$	$ 4 11	$ 7 25	$ 1 60	$	$	$ 3 80	$ 93 36
Bayboro	H. G. Fowler	3	86	33 60	.....	.....	.....	4 01	2 77	1 17	.....	.....	6 11	47 66
Berea	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Buck Creek	G. F. Stanley	6	180	100 00	30 00	.....	15 00	30 00	15 00	10 63	.....	4 37	22 50	227 50
Beulah	D. D. Cox	4	101	60 00	1 00	.....	1 00	5 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 40	78 63
Bucksport	.....	....	.....	.....	2 25	.....	1 00	1 02	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	8 27
Baker's Chapel	J. M. Fleming	2	26	75 00	6 50	.....	4 17	5 18	5 03	2 03	.....	2 03	25 00	124 94
Conway	W. J. Langston	11	157	845 00	119 45	.....	51 16	79 51	91 11	21 17	.....	27 80	249 56	1484 76
Cedar Grove	R. O. Hendricks	6	113	.....	18 65	1275 00	2 00	8 00	12 60	4 50	.....	75	63 50	1585 00
Collin's Creek	H. K. Marlow	4	111	60 00	6 00	.....	3 00	6 00	3 00	1 50	.....	1 50	1 00	82 00
Carolina	C. P. Bullock	11	77	54 50	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 81	107 91
Good Hope	S. J. Caines	3	115	72 75	18 21	.....	1 25	10 25	5 25	4 90	.....	1 90	20 35	117 86
Greenwood	R. O. Hendricks	....	.....	45 72	1 20	.....	.....	5 20	3 80	1 00	.....	.....	5 10	62 02
Gethsemane	H. B. Roberts	2	52	60 75	4 58	.....	1 50	1 17	2 20	3 00	.....	85	1 50	75 55
Grassy Bay	T. H. Harrison	8	48	50 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 00	89 00
Honey Camp	D. L. Roton	....	182	200 00	37 00	.....	17 00	36 00	10 86	.....	.....	85	92 00	393 71
Iron Hill	G. F. Stanley	....	64	45 00	5 00	.....	3 50	3 27	1 20	1 50	.....	.....	1 25	60 72
Juniper Bay	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	4 66	3 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 06
Lake Swamp	M. A. McCracken	3	36	28 56	2 00	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	50	.....	50	12 55	48 11
Maple	W. D. Pridgeon	11	113	100 00	6 75	.....	.....	3 11	4 25	86	.....	.....	1 00	115 97
Mt. Pisgah	.....	1	127	113 10	4 45	.....	1 00	8 06	6 00	2 89	.....	.....	85	136 35
Mt. Olive (Horry)	D. L. Roton	....	.....	166 55	2 97	.....	.....	1 65	8 10	2 00	.....	.....	61 51	242 80
Mt. Olive (Geo.)	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00
Mt. Zion	.....	....	.....	.....	85	.....	1 30	1 25	2 56	1 05	.....	1 15	.....	8 16
Mt. Lebanon	D. D. Cox	....	37	31 75	.....	.....	2 30	.....	2 75	1 30	.....	.....	.....	38 10
Mt. Hermon	.....	....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	1 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 05
New Light	D. L. Roton	4	52	50 00	6 35	.....	2 30	10 81	2 25	3 80	.....	1 00	20 70	97 21
Oak Grove	H. B. Roberts	3	64	71 75	2 50	.....	6 05	4 60	4 10	2 00	.....	2 00	20 60	113 60
Pleasant View	J. E. Edwards	25	175	200 00	15 00	.....	7 50	15 00	15 00	3 25	.....	3 25	5 75	264 75
Pleasant Plains	G. W. Harrelson	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 61	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	3 41
Pleasant Union	H. B. Roberts	....	95	.....	1 34	.....	.....	1 93	1 40	1 21	.....	.....	1 00	6 88
Pleasant Meadow	H. B. Roberts	12	148	55 00	2 73	.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	2 50	.....	2 50	14 10	96 83
Pleasant Home	G. F. Stanley	17	170	100 00	8 36	.....	13 85	38 16	28 02	3 13	.....	3 61	229 34	424 47
Pawley Swamp	R. O. Hendricks	....	71	56 17	.....	.....	2 00	6 76	.....	1 00	.....	.....	7 95	73 88
Pine Grove	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00
Rehoboth	S. L. Purvis	7	102	.....	4 00	.....	2 00	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	14 80	26 80
Salem	R. O. Hendricks	6	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 10	5 90	.....	.....	.....	6 75	15 75
Sterritt's Swamp	P. B. Coats	1	38	14 05	4 62	.....	1 38	1 35	2 87	1 00	.....	.....	2 40	27 67
Springfield	G. F. Stanley	1	91	35 00	3 25	.....	95	5 00	1 77	1 25	.....	.....	1 00	48 22
Sweet Water Branch	P. B. Coats	1	55	59 45	.....	.....	1 50	25	1 35	1 70	.....	95	10 93	76 13
Spring Branch	J. E. Edwards	....	205	300 00	52 64	.....	18 00	40 00	20 00	10 00	.....	10 00	77 80	528 44
Tilley Swamp	J. T. Caines	....	.....	120 00	13 65	.....	8 35	16 00	16 26	3 65	.....	3 25	150 34	331 50
Union Valley	S. J. Caines	4	63	75 00	7 73	.....	2 00	5 17	19 41	2 00	.....	3 00	1 00	115 31
White Oak Bay	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 12	2 05	1 00	.....	.....	.....	5 17
Macedonia	C. P. Bullock	....	.....	.....	1 94	.....	.....	.....	1 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 88
Other sources	.....	....	.....	.....	1 35	.....	5 75	68	3 50	1 60	.....	.....	.....	12 25
Totals	.....	156	3118	$ 3353 70	$ 421 52	$1275 00	$ 182 81	$ 386 19	$ 323 00	$ 102 89	$	$ 71 56	$ 1230 25	$ 7346 92

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Antioch	Thos. Henderson	....	168	$ 250 00	$ 25 00	$.....	$ 25 00	$ 35 00	$ 15 00	$ 5 00	$.....	$ 5 00	$ 69 75	$ 429 75
Black Creek	W. B. McCuen	....	230	800 00	125 00	.....	119 00	150 60	100 00	15 00	10 00	90 00	177 40	1824 90
Cheraw	J. D. Goode	28	137	775 00	113 00	.....	81 64	154 38	136 85	53 89	25 00	230 00	753 59	2324 01
Chapel Hill	G. J. Tarte	38	50	12 00	2 75	.....	.....	.....	4 75	.....	.....	.....	508 60	538 10
Darlington, 1st	R. W. Lide	4	385	1450 00	379 93	32 00	366 54	563 24	404 52	92 40	25 00	158 00	515 98	4168 60
Darlington, 2nd	C. C. Vaughan	14	72	100 00	25 00	.....	10 00	2 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	51 00	195 00
Gum Branch	P. H. Bussey	6	102	800 00	75 00	.....	40 00	102 00	30 00	5 00	.....	6 00	17 75	1075 75
Hartsville, 1st	E. V. Baldy	2	403	1500 00	207 50	.....	250 00	500 00	200 00	30 50	60 00	83 00	5936 82	8669 82
Hartsville, 2nd	G. J. Tarte	2	69	100 00	26 75	.....	14 00	10 00	9 30	.....	.....	.....	140 57	301 80
High Hill	M. C. Walton	1	99	250 00	75 00	.....	75 00	85 00	75 29	12 61	6 75	15 00	55 30	669 95
Lamar	C. W. Hood	21	119	400 00	85 00	.....	27 22	70 24	58 10	15 00	5 00	8 00	108 26	926 82
Lake Swamp	J. D. Huggins	11	186	550 00	100 00	.....	60 00	85 00	72 80	19 00	10 00	15 00	150 08	1061 88
Liberty Hill	A. T. Rogers	....	84	300 00	7 00	.....	5 77	8 00	6 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	1 50	335 27
Mt. Olivet	G. J. Tarte	10	225	250 00	35 00	.....	13 93	10 00	11 05	.....	.....	.....	44 02	328 98
Mt. Elon	A. T. Rogers	2	219	750 00	78 42	.....	50 00	112 08	54 23	13 35	5 00	60 00	100 67	1223 75
Mt. Carmel	C. W. Hood	1	49	300 00	35 00	.....	34 91	25 06	10 00	7 88	.....	2 00	25 25	445 10
Mechanicsville	C. C. Vaughan	12	118	125 00	30 00	.....	17 00	25 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	35 25	257 25
New Providence	Thos. Henderson	14	98	250 00	40 00	.....	31 64	43 64	4 90	10 75	.....	5 00	1 30	387 23
Swift Creek	C. C. Vaughan	2	299	800 00	83 00	.....	91 00	75 25	98 26	14 65	15 00	56 00	121 04	1354 20
Timmonsville	Josiah Crudup	35	259	1200 00	236 55	50 00	204 75	240 63	144 11	25 00	25 00	50 00	596 57	2772 01
Wayside	C. W. Hood	5	125	125 00	12 51	.....	10 00	12 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	41 37	225 89
Welsh Neck	W. M. Hartin	11	168	900 00	220 00	.....	110 00	234 24	84 25	20 45	10 00	153 37	375 45	2106 70
McBee	. . . . .	....	*17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	. . . . .	219	3681	$11987 00	$ 2017 41	$ 82 00	$1637 40	$2542 16	$1546 41	$ 354 48	$ 207 75	$ 948 37	$ 9827 52	$ 31150 50

YORK ASSOCIATION.

Catawba	W. J. Nelson	1	70	$ 128 50	$ 38 81	$.....	$ 40 52	$ 52 44	$ 17 00	$ 11 00	$ 1 50	$ 12 50	$ 20 89	$ 323 16
Clover	. . . . .	....	120	325 00	22 00	.....	40 25	42 00	19 00	.....	.....	35 00	97 75	581 00
Enon	W. E. Lowe	7	52	200 00	19 15	.....	22 25	17 75	20 12	5 02	1 25	2 25	75 55	363 34
Flint Hill	S. P. Hair	1	259	780 73	92 10	.....	74 01	75 70	99 60	12 10	.....	.....	282 08	1416 32
Fort Mill	S. P. Hair	....	89	500 60	99 20	.....	64 50	113 30	67 58	18 25	10 00	103 50	403 11	1379 44
Hickory Grove	J. H. Machen	....	34	51 95	.....	.....	1 25	.....	2 32	.....	.....	.....	5 40	60 92
North Side, R. H.	W. S. Walters	29	141	308 85	1 05	.....	16 36	29 55	45 89	.....	.....	.....	161 94	563 64
Park, R. H.	W. S. Walters	8	67	210 31	25 96	.....	20 50	42 56	38 78	11 65	.....	.....	298 33	648 49
Pleasant Valley	D. W. Thomasson	....	60	125 00	10 00	.....	6 00	10 00	10 00	.....	1 00	.....	80 35	242 35

Rock Hill, 1st	W. J. Nelson	28	349	1200 60	152 32	.....	93 71	343 19	122 39	18 75	.....	80 00	1785 60	3795 96
Shiloh	D. W. Thomasson	....	58	93 10	15 00	.....	3 00	4 50	1 00	5 60	.....	5 00	10 95	137 55
Union	W. E. Lowe	11	122	350 00	77 15	.....	37 50	47 50	23 45	3 50	.....	53 50	73 14	665 54
Unity	C. M. Teal	10	76	100 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 91	.....	.....	.....	10 50	115 41
West End, R. H.	S. R. Brock	8	99	420 28	71 37	.....	38 70	53 28	38 50	6 00	2 00	7 00	273 95	911 08
White Street, R. H.	T. H. Roach	....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140 24	140 24
Yorkville	J. H. Machen	5	111	125 02	77 09	.....	63 14	74 16	55 76	10 36	7 13	7 88	784 93	1205 47
Totals		168	1729	$ 4918 74	$ 702 20	$.....	$ 522 69	$ 907 33	$ 563 30	$ 101 63	$ 22 88	$ 306 63	$ 4404 62	$ 12550 31

8134
12354

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

Associations	Churches	Increase by Letter	Increase by Baptism	Increase by Restoration	Decrease by Letter	Decrease by Exclusion	Decrease by Death	Membership	FINANCIAL											
									Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support F. U.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total	Value Church Property
Abbeville	28	199	258	11	159	5	35	3283	$ 10245 85	$ 1234 70	$ 0 25	$ 1697 36	$ 2067 03	$ 1510 46	$ 193 06	$ 89 92	$ 409 84	$ 56708 05	$ 64935 52	$ 147900
Aiken	34	....	191	....	....	....	....	4355	5813 60	368 35	6 00	438 90	606 01	1524 83	113 82	83 40	137 89	3635 78	12728 58	43900
Barnwell	41	73	201	23	145	55	52	4661	10638 63	926 52	33 50	1006 27	1940 73	1062 09	238 83	.....	89 45	5251 86	21121 88	55207
Beaverdam	51	172	369	18	219	26	57	4963	5133 40	974 20	50	599 63	1043 50	533 01	133 58	25 17	63 43	6033 39	14539 81	41200
Broad River	52	249	260	34	303	99	90	8367	9761 20	1154 77	68 63	788 78	1745 78	782 83	153 50	41 05	433 71	11831 73	26811 89	111235
Carolina	16	28	66	25	29	10	11	1137	435 37	11 98	.....	8 87	11 56	10 43	9 63	.....	3 85	212 97	704 86	.....
Charleston	35	104	254	16	58	42	48	3884	10707 95	1287 30	2895 61	1171 20	1787 93	791 88	310 99	.....	679 90	10307 27	29940 03	208800
Chester	18	55	160	....	68	4	20	1961	4608 00	537 47	.....	573 29	644 30	421 00	139 95	15 00	103 70	2834 74	9877 45	55450
Chesterfield	27	103	163	34	80	50	24	3093	3219 11	188 72	.....	218 27	193 22	414 40	58 29	22 00	203 81	2348 73	6866 55	28840
Colleton	26	64	155	3	63	65	28	2918	4650 00	442 56	.....	200 24	259 32	180 62	48 01	26 11	20 05	2663 03	8489 94	27500
*Dorchester	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3085
Edgefield	21	85	42	5	113	7	21	3109	5768 00	1050 45	8 50	723 84	1001 04	751 26	25 61	38 75	253 75	1779 35	11399 95	43150
Edisto	16	35	102	8	58	11	29	1865	2445 87	227 39	76 52	207 70	335 66	310 96	51 99	18 00	10 44	1743 45	5427 92	18995
Fairfield	34	304	329	36	187	28	29	3464	13168 22	1790 47	117 00	1659 12	2869 51	776 64	183 69	58 29	403 87	20794 59	41761 40	100050
Florence	17	69	81	8	60	52	21	2352	5245 80	1226 96	48 00	492 60	1040 94	758 09	118 63	58 33	154 70	3188 99	12333 04	65700
Greenville	43	528	408	30	463	344	60	8134	14926 79	2180 41	2065 38	2784 57	4721 37	1480 82	338 40	481 55	409 27	12529 18	41917 74	156850
Fershaw	26	78	145	18	64	79	25	2883	4650 00	318 77	.....	256 34	291 20	248 48	84 51	9 55	27 04	1569 44	9531 84	44100
Laurens	33	144	199	17	162	36	63	3886	8128 55	1895 90	2 00	2203 68	3465 42	1681 64	259 27	.....	278 91	9056 07	26971 44	102000
*Lexington	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	2506	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29150
Moriah	24	115	175	32	145	31	44	3627	6789 55	754 71	13 39	567 03	770 45	598 55	249 45	55 49	147 30	3004 83	12950 75	54450
N. Greenville	32	121	283	36	145	115	59	5220	3306 98	480 03	4 91	549 44	603 18	306 40	73 70	5 00	.....	4685 61	10015 25	38500
Orangeburg	32	74	185	12	59	19	44	3872	8595 89	873 13	5 00	684 15	1364 35	735 64	227 49	85 35	640 71	13489 79	26701 50	142576
Fee Dee	43	....	334	....	....	....	....	5675	13604 52	1804 80	10 00	1512 69	2200 19	1864 10	330 36	357 11	1109 88	8604 43	31398 08	190365
Pickens	16	....	102	....	....	....	....	2150	2082 00	187 87	10 00	198 87	170 81	208 07	52 06	.....	91 60	1798 68	4799 96	12930
Piedmont	26	125	126	8	119	11	19	2958	3063 50	286 12	.....	217 86	302 38	361 63	67 42	.....	314 98	293 41	4847 30	29400
Reedy River	13	93	53	7	43	10	7	1276	4229 09	402 41	910 31	641 42	612 47	395 48	116 64	25 60	12 32	1419 69	8774 83	48400
Ridge	18	84	132	13	131	10	27	3488	6554 60	1146 49	121 40	1059 88	1592 50	850 46	200 39	150 91	544 23	10704 24	22959 46	79750
Saluda	48	527	574	89	427	82	94	9304	16936 20	3059 72	258 75	4176 52	4759 94	2410 24	614 03	563 22	2036 09	18389 45	53204 60	184300
Santee	23	101	141	7	76	9	22	2803	9967 50	1792 73	.....	1399 70	2459 67	1493 00	579 50	158 64	475 00	8389 82	26715 56	102725
Savannah River	44	99	106	7	109	25	35	3630	8010 00	894 34	263 03	590 51	774 98	666 14	328 85	122 43	103 74	9531 80	21343 74	81400
Southeast	33	59	177	23	39	14	18	2554	4691 50	675 19	.....	266 52	338 08	405 45	100 45	.....	51 03	2678 68	9206 90	33450
Spartanburg	54	565	532	51	586	125	108	10493	16213 44	1571 54	3 50	1171 65	2014 10	530 36	251 75	112 83	316 41	15445 87	37631 45	207250
Twelve-Mile River	35	118	167	9	97	12	25	2986	868 20	143 58	.....	75 34	64 94	17 45	21 89	12 69	.....	128 22	1332 31	12200
Union	23	114	131	25	152	53	30	2728	5371 75	735 72	385 00	723 99	767 70	598 74	110 63	26 18	107 60	1989 12	10805 43	81000
Waccamaw	45	65	156	36	82	55	27	3118	3353 70	421 52	1275 00	182 81	386 19	323 00	102 89	.....	71 56	1230 25	7346 92	33950
Welsh Neck	23	124	219	25	120	60	29	3681	11987 00	2017 41	82 00	1637 40	2542 16	1546 41	354 48	207 75	948 37	9827 52	31150 50	171900
York	16	104	108	11	94	105	17	1729	4918 74	702 02	.....	522 69	907 33	563 30	101 63	22 88	306 63	4404 62	12550 31	56950
Totals for 1912	1089	4778	7025	677	4655	1649	1218	138652	$250030 50	$33766 25	$8602 18	$31209 07	$46595 94	$27053 74	$ 6343 77	$ 2872 60	$10961 02	$263504 65	$666544 19	$ 2844608
Totals for 1911	1080	5279	7089	528	5068	1403	1314	134853	241292 84	37134 50	6399 49	27869 85	43669 80	28337 57	6777 01	2439 11	15519 42	312558 13	715948 64	2680184

*No report for this year; figures from last report.

SUMMARY OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Associations	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Margaret Home	Sunday School Board	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Training School	Christian Education	Expense Fund	Total
Abbeville	$ 950 82	$ 496 39	$ 346 20	$ 9 30	$ 8 45	$ 50	$ 3 70	$ 102 90	$ 10 00	$ 1 10	$ 1929 66
Aiken	170 62	117 31	55 11	3 54	.....	28 60	3 60	10 50	3 00	.....	391 08
Barnwell	497 12	329 75	185 92	2 55	11 25	95 65	8 00	63 50	.....	2 75	1196 49
Beaverdam	360 16	255 49	180 24	4 84	10 50	.....	.....	50 00	.....	3 00	865 13
Broad River	593 72	304 77	224 20	8 70	3 75	16 95	3 00	72 15	8 00	1 00	1236 24
Charleston	861 56	413 05	262 83	10 25	10 00	.....	2 00	26 00	5 00	7 00	1597 72
Chester	338 48	259 01	197 95	75	2 00	11 90	.....	25 50	30 00	1 25	867 14
Chesterfield	49 86	57 47	32 85	2 50	2 00	8 00	2 00	7 20	.....	1 60	163 48
Colleton	108 99	92 97	69 90	.....	3 00	9 08	6 25	10 80	.....	.....	300 99
Edgefield	558 93	328 77	405 65	3 55	3 20	13 50	.....	36 45	.....	1 50	1351 55
Edisto	119 80	55 48	463 32	1 00	1 00	17 00	5 81	3 40	.....	.....	666 91
Fairfield	1181 79	607 85	624 87	25	8 15	58 05	17 00	33 75	6 36	.....	2538 07
Florence	83 66	105 17	100 29	2 50	3 25	15 25	5 00	3 12	.....	.....	318 24
Greenville	1873 48	1115 20	599 74	14 37	6 25	8 00	5 00	89 95	.....	2 00	3713 99
Kershaw	68 08	67 69	50 09	2 00	.....	.....	2 05	3 25	.....	.....	193 25
Laurens	772 62	457 70	187 43	15 08	50	16 10	.....	59 45	2 55	.....	1511 33
Lexington	66 08	75 85	53 20	4 50	2 75	1 00	3 40	3 25	.....	25	202 38
Moriah	164 18	140 81	65 92	6 00	4 20	10 45	4 00	14 50	.....	2 50	412 56
N. Greenville	201 26	127 07	100 80	5 75	6 75	3 30	.....	7 25	.....	75	453 43
Orangeburg	728 09	327 97	207 45	8 00	9 10	37 15	14 55	28 10	5 60	3 50	1378 91
Pee Dee	888 42	617 40	549 23	10 00	15 40	55 31	14 00	36 50	7 00	1 25	2194 51
Pickens	42 13	50 31	34 10	2 00	1 00	5 95	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	138 99
Piedmont	64 59	57 12	37 89	3 00	1 50	19 45	1 00	8 85	.....	.....	193 40
Reedy River	265 42	238 35	163 75	12 00	8 50	14 25	11 50	49 25	2 00	.....	765 02
Ridge	798 33	441 31	319 19	9 31	7 75	14 70	10 00	36 56	.....	65	1637 74
Saluda	1807 20	1519 75	1054 93	13 60	30 54	30 70	24 97	134 20	.....	5 98	4617 27
Santee	807 19	485 49	313 67	6 75	4 00	8 48	7 00	40 50	4 50	3 00	1690 57
Savannah River	314 97	259 58	196 15	4 70	5 40	21 00	23 80	8 95	.....	6 00	840 55
Southeast	110 70	55 45	42 90	1 20	1 00	10 75	13 85	4 00	.....	2 50	242 35
Spartanburg	1553 83	748 33	657 90	14 00	34 55	33 15	4 55	183 72	31 35	12 50	3274 08
Twelve-Mile River	.....	7 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 35
Union County	481 99	344 44	238 76	6 25	4 50	22 25	.....	77 35	.....	2 00	1177 54
Waccamaw	49 40	39 14	39 27	1 00	1 00	9 53	.....	2 03	.....	.....	141 37
Welsh Neek	856 86	433 37	434 43	5 25	3 80	6 00	5 00	75 03	5 00	1 00	1835 74
York	228 09	193 50	229 58	1 75	85	.....	.....	21 80	.....	3 00	678 57
Other sources	160 49	96 18	76 50	.....	75 44	.....	.....	276 73	.....	.....	685 34
Totals	$18179 01	$11322 84	$8802 21	$195 64	$291 33	$601 40	$201 43	$1607 43	$120 76	$ 66 58	$41408 94

APPORTIONMENTS FOR 1913

Associations	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Current Support F. U.	Ministerial Education	Bible Fund
Abbeville	$1400	$1450	$2250	$1800	$ 350	$ 290	$ 175	$ 60
Aiken	500	625	750	500	250	200	75	35
Barnwell	1200	1250	2000	800	350	350	175	75
Beaverdam	850	600	800	700	150	145	125	20
Broad River	1200	1150	2050	1000	150	150	175	55
Carolina	50	100	100	50	50	25	10	10
Charleston	1400	1450	1800	800	450	380	275	50
Chester	650	650	800	500	250	225	75	40
Chesterfield	400	250	300	400	150	100	50	30
Colleton	600	450	350	250	150	100	75	25
Dorchester	35	50	50	25	.....	10	10	.....
Edgefield	1200	1200	1500	900	300	225	175	50
Edisto	400	325	350	300	75	100	75	15
Fairfield	1800	1650	3000	900	300	200	275	250
Florence	1400	625	1200	800	200	100	225	30
Greenville	3100	3050	4500	2000	450	600	475	100
Kershaw	350	500	550	500	100	75	75	25
Laurens	1900	2000	3600	1700	450	150	275	50
Lexington	350	300	350	150	150	50	50	25
Moriah	850	650	800	700	250	150	75	25
N. Greenville	550	400	700	500	250	100	75	25
N. Spartanburg	1200	1000	1800	750	200	250	100	40
Orangeburg	1100	1000	1800	600	300	250	100	50
Pee Dee	1900	1950	2200	1600	450	350	275	50
Pickens	275	250	250	300	175	50	30	10
Piedmont	400	300	300	500	150	150	30	10
Reedy River	800	600	600	600	150	150	75	10
Ridge	1200	1450	1600	1000	300	350	150	50
Saluda	3500	4000	5000	3000	650	600	400	100
Santee	1800	1700	2500	1300	600	300	175	25
Savannah River	1300	700	1000	600	350	275	150	30
Southeast	850	275	450	400	125	185	75	10
Spartanburg	1600	2000	2700	1500	300	450	175	60
Twelve-Mile River	200	150	100	50	50	25	10	5
Union County	800	750	1000	600	150	135	100	25
Waccamaw	400	350	550	400	200	125	50	25
Welsh Neck	2000	1800	2400	1300	400	400	225	75
York	750	757	700	500	175	150	75	25

MINISTERS' NAMES AND ADDRESSES

1. Pastors or Teachers

Abbott, W. T.—Liberty
Abercrombie, C. R.—Tamassee
Ackerman, L. B.—Cottageville
Ackerman, S. W.—Round
Adams, J. Q.—Charlotte, N. C.
Aiken, J. R.—Fairforest
Alderman, E. A.—Spartanburg
Alexander, M. P.—Cashiers
Allen, B. F.—Batesburg
Allen, J. I.—Dillon
Allen, W. C.—Latta
Allison, A. O.—Union
Anderson, J. A.—Union
Anderson, M. O.—Allen
Anderson, W. A.—Woodruff
Asbill, G. T.—Donalds
Ashmore, J. E.—Piedmont, 3.
Atkinson, B. C.—Central, 2
Austin, M. D.—Cameron
Babb, E. V.—Easley
Baggott, H. L.—Gray Court
Baker, A. C.—Columbia
Barrs, W. L.—Caroleen
Bass, S. R.—Greenville
Bailey, J. D.—Cowpens
Bailey, J. E.—Saluda
Baldy, E. V.—Hartsville
Barnett, J. L.—Spartanburg
Barnett, M. M.—Traveler's Rest
Barrett, L. S.—Elloree
Barton, R. I.—Greenville
Baxley, W. C.—Blackville
Bennett, J. L.—Wingate, N. C.
Benson, M. M.—Bishopville
Bishop, J. W.—Blackstock
Blackburn, C. S.—Seneca
Blackmon, P. E.—Kershaw, 3
Blackmon, R. T.—Lancaster
Blackwell, B. L.—Spartanburg
Blalock, P. P.—Edgefield
Blanton, J. W.—Orangeburg
Blount, W. C.—Florence
Boldridge, J. H.—Lancaster
Bolen, B. D.—Wagener
Bolen, P. A.—Orangeburg
Bonner, A. J.—Cherokee
Bowen, J. D.—Kinards
Booth, J. N.—Sumter, 1
Brabham, H. C.—Blenheim
Bramlett, F. L.—Fountain Inn
Bristow, L. J.—Abbeville
Brock, J. A.—Greenville
Brock, S. R.—Rock Hill
Broom, J. H.—Greenville
Brown, C. C.—Sumter
Brown, E. C.— Cherokee Falls
Brown, D. A.—Pageland, 3
Brown, J. A.—McColl
Brown, J. B.—Hartwell, Ga.
Browne, J. C.—Aiken
Brunson, J. A.—St. Matthews
Bryant, H. G.—Wingate, N. C.
Bullock, C. P.—Clarendon, N. C.
Burris, R. H.—Anderson
Burton, N. N.—Batesburg
Burts, C. E.—Columbia
Bussey, G. W.—Greenwood
Caines, J. T.—Tabor, N. C.
Caines, S. J.—Daisy
Caldwell, R. N.—Spartanburg
Carroll, L. T.—Columbia
Carson, B. F.—Lancaster
Carson, J. A.—Saluda
Carter, D. F.—Battle Creek
Carter, L. H.—Lamar
Cato, R. W.—Jefferson
Chambers, L. D.—Westminster
Chapman, J. D.—Greenville
Chappell, L. N.—Not now located
Chestnut, W. G.—Conway
Childress, Fulton—Greenville
Chisolm, S. P.—Bamberg
Christopher, W. A.—Duncan
Clark, D. J.—Dillon
Clarks, E. H.—Augusta, Ga.
Clark, J. H.—Westminster
Coates, P. B.—Loris
Cobb, M.—Westminster
Cody, Z. T.—Greenville
Cogburn, S. P.—Pinopolis
Cohn, E. A.—Woodruff
Cole, T. L.—Rembert
Coleman, J. P.—Simpsonville
Collum—J. C.—Kline
Cooper, L. A.—Clinton
Corder, W. R.—Whitmire
Corpening, J. S.—Ridgeway
Courtenay, C.—Columbia
Covington, J. E.—Greenville
Cowan, G. N.—Greenwood
Cox, D. D.—Michael
Cox, F. T.—Fountain Inn
Craig, C. L.—Salem
Crain, J. D.—Tigerville

Craven, J. M.—Walterboro
Crawford, P. F.—Lavonia, Ga.
Crim, J. E.—Liberty
Croft, J. D.—Graniteville
Crouch, J. C.—Beaufort
Crosland, D. H.—Orangeburg
Crudup, J.—Timmonsville
Culberson, J. M.—Mullins
Culclasure, C. H.—Columbia
Cullom, J. R.—Allendale
Cupstid, T. C.—Blaney
Curtis, F. O. S.—Walterboro
Dabney, T. A.—Kershaw, 3
Davidson, A. D.—Gaffney
Davis, G. E.—Orangeburg
Davis, R. L.—Toccoa, Ga.
Derieux, W. T.—Greenville
Dill, J. S.—Gaffney
Dorman, J. M.—Conway
Dowling, W. H.—Hampton
Droze, F. M.—Summerville
Dudley, W. G.—Prosperity
Dyches, J. W. H.—Heath Spring
Easterling, E. P., Lake City
Edwards, C. C.—Winnsboro
Edwards, J. E.—Nichols
Edwards, J. H.—North
Edwards, T. H.—Hodges
Estridge, W. P.—Bethune
Ezell, L. C.—Woodruff
Ezell, W. G.—Cherokee
Faile, T. W. N.—Taxahaw
Fallaw, H. M.—Woodruff
Fant, H. B.—Pendleton
Farmer, J. H.—Westminster
Felmet, C. F.—Converse
Felmet, J. P.—Lincolnton, N. C.
Ferris, Jabez—Kershaw
Fickling, E. R.—Trough
Finch, J. S. M.—Osborne
Fizer, J. R.—Columbia
Fleming, J. M.—Lumberton, N. C.
Fletcher, O. O.—Greenville
Ford, R.—Marion
Foster, A. J.—Columbia
Foster, J. E.—Marietta, 2
Foster, W. M.—Cherokee
Foster, W. J.—Greenville
Foreman, B. M.—Orangeburg
Freeman, J. E.—Plum Branch
Frier, O. J.—Winnsboro
Fuller, E. A.—Mountville
Fuller, D. F.—Liberty
Funderburk, J. R.—Walterboro
Funderburk, D. S.—Chesterfield
Galphin, R. P.—Vance
Gardner, G. W.—Greenwood
Garrett, T. H.—Prosperity
Garrett, J. D.—Prosperity
Gasque, C. G.—Ariel
Gibson, R. E.—McClellanville
Glover, W. W.—Augusta, Ga.
Going, J. T.—Lynchburg
Goode, J. K.—Cheraw
Gordon, M. W.—Summerton
Goss, E. R.—Bowman, Ga.
Grandy, B. E.—Pickens
Gresham, G. T.—Eulonia
Guy, J. W.—Bluffton
Haddock, H. C.—Benson
Haigler, R. M.—Wingate, N. C.
Hair, S. P.—Fort Mill
Hair, J. K.—Cross Anchor
Halford, B. F.—Walterboro
Hall, A. J.—Hartsville
Hall, Evans—Leesville
Hammett, W. D. —Greenville
Hammond, J. F.—Kershaw
Hammond, S. S.—Edgewold
Hampton, C. J.—Elberton, Ga.
Hamrick, J. M.—Chester
Hamrick, B. M.—Rutherfordton, N. C.
Harrall, F. T.—Columbia
Harris, B. S. H.—Greenville
Harmon, D. T.—Summerville
Harris, J. S.—McCormick
Harrison, T. H.—Tabor, N. C.
Hartin, W. M.—Society Hill
Hartley, A.—Batesburg
Hatfield, S. B.—Rembert, 2
Hauser, F. M.—Leesville
Hawkins, T. H.—Columbia
Hawkins, W. B.—Starr
Haydock, H.—Pelzer
Hayes, W. L.—Gilbert
Hayes, W. L.—Barnwell
Haynsworth, W.—Sumter, 2
Head, J. W.—Crete
Heckle, D. W.—Blackville
Hedgpath, G. C.—Blythewood
Hemrick, N. A.—Newberry
Henderson, Z. I.—Newry
Henderson, T.—Hartsville
Henderson, W. G.—Landrum
Hendricks, R. O.—Conway
Herlong, B. C.—St. Matthews
Hickson, F. C.—Gaffney
Hicks, W. E.—Effingham
Hill, B. B.—Cowpens
Hill, H. E.—Buffalo
Hiott, D. W.—Easley
Hiott, P. W.—Bluffton

Hitt, H. W.—Hepzibah, Ga.
Hitt, M. W.—N. Augusta
Hodge, J. L.—Kelton
Hoke, B. L.—Blacksburg
Holcomb, W. O.—Galloway, N. C.
Holland, W. P.—Greenville
Holloway, L. M.—Kemper
Holley, J. C.—Wagener
Hood, C. W.—Lamar
Hopkins, George—Barnwell
Howard, A. E.—Greenville
Hudson, D. T.—Cashiers, N. C.
Huffman, J. B.—Blackville
Huggins, J. D.—Denmark
Huggins, W. M.—Pageland
Hundley, W. T.—Beaufort
Hunter, J. H.—Jefferson, 2
Hurt, W. E.—Kingstree
Hydrick, J. B.—Langley
Isenhower, J. P.—Winnsboro
Jackson, B. P.—Columbus, N. C.
James, T. E.—Rome
James, R. H.—Marshville
Jamison, A. T.—Greenwood
Jeffcoat, R. O.—New Brookland
Jeffries, M. D.—Edgefield
Jenkins, M. A.—Spartanburg
Johnston, J. E.—Phoenix
Johnson, R. E.—Chappels
Jones, A. P.—Campobello, 4
Jones, A. T.—Campobello, 4
Jones, C. A.—Bennettsville
Jones, F.—Aiken
Jones, H. B.—Georgetown
Jones, H. L.—Charleston
Jones, E. P.—Newberry
Jones, J. E.—Chester
Jones, W. M.—Williston
Jones, W. W.—Campobello
Keel, W. L.—Lexington
Kelly, J. T.—Camden
Kelly, R. W.—Central, 2
Kennedy, A. B.—Columbia
Kennedy, J. W.—Rembert
Kirby, L. E.—Greenville
Kirby, J. R.—Gaffney
Kirby, C. A.—Union
Kneece, J. M.—Batesburg
Knight, G. L.—Graniteville
Kugley, E. L.—Honea Path
Kyzer, M. J.—Paxville
Kyzer, W. B.—New Brookland
Land, W. T.—Seneca
Lanham, P. B.—Edgefield
Langston, L. L.—Cowards
Langston, W. J.—Conway
Lawson, T. C.—Lodge
Lawson, M. L.—Camden
Leathers, W. W.—Anderson
Lee, R. G.—Greenville
Lide, R. W.—Darlington
Lindsay, W. G.—Campobello
Liner, G. H.—Clinton
Littlejohn, J. T.—Cold Spring
Lowe, B. A.—Spartanburg
Lowe, W. E.—Clover
Lucas, L.—Perry
Lyda, L. M.—Walhalla
Machen, J. H.—Yorkville
Malphrus, T. W.—Ridgeland
Marlow, H. K.—Burgess
Martin, G. A.—White Hall
Martin, H. C.—Anderson
Martin, J. A.—Cross Hill
Martin, O. L.—Anderson
Mason, B. K.—Mullins
Matthews, S. T., Jr.—Greenville
Mayers, J. L.—Eastover
Merrell, G. L.—Waxhaw, N. C.
McCaul, T. V.—Clemson College
McCrackan, W. A.—Langley
McCuen, M. M.—Greenville
McCuen, W. B.—Dovesville
McDavid, I. E.—Pelzer, 4
McDowell, E. A.—Ehrhardt
McGee, M.—Honea Path
McGill, J. F.—Greer
McKittrick, J. R.—Epworth
McLean, P. J.—Aiken
McManaway, J. E.—Greenville
McMillan, W. R.—Bamberg
Miller, H.—Greenville
Mitchell, B. P.—Laurens
Mitchell, J. H.—Landrum
Mitchell, J. M.—Columbia,
Mitchell, L. D.—Honea Path
Mitchell, S. C.—Columbia
Moody, J. H.—Hamer
Moore, J. D.—Columbia
Moore, M. C.—Fountain Inn
Moore, J. F.—Inman, 2
Moore, J. R.—Ninety-Six
Moore, B. P.—Murphy
Moose, J. D.—Gastonia, N. C.
Morse, G. C.—Bennettsville
Murray, I. G.—Ridge Spring
Murphree, B. F.—Murphy
Myers, J. J.—Congaree
Nelson, W. J.—Rock Hill
Nelson, R. W.—Central
Nickols, G. A.—Effingham
Nielsen, A. J.—Charleston
Nicholson, W. H.—Salem
Nix, J. J.—Estill

Nungezer, E. N.—Estill
O'Kelly, H. A.—Central
Orr, O. L.—Pendleton
Ouzts, J. L.—Spartanburg, 2
Owens, J. H.—White Pond
Owens, M. O.—Monetta
Pardui, J. M.—Lancaster, 1
Payseur, C. W.—Gaffney
Payseur, J. J.—Fountain Inn
Peacock, J. D.—Williston
Peavy, J. W.—Columbia, 3
Pernell, P. H.—Spartanburg
Phillips, T. G.—Charleston
Pittman, A. E. C.—Blaney
Pittman, A. McA.—Carlisle
Pitts, J. D.—Blackville
Posey, T. H.—Wards
Poteat, E. M.—Greenville
Potts, W. T.—Highland, N. C.
Powers, J. J.—Carver's Bay
Purvis, J. D.—Ruby, 2
Purvis, S. L.—Cerrogordo, N. C.
Quick—G. W.—Greenville
Rabon, W. M.—(Location doubtful)
Raines, L.—Greenville
Rains, L. H.—Greenville
Ramsay, D. M.—Greenville
Rankin, M. W.—Greeleyville
Reaves, E. S.—Honea Path
Reed, G. B.—Cameron
Reid, S. R.—Seneca
Reynolds, B. J.—Swansea
Rhodes, J. R.—Saluda, N. C.
Rice, L. M.—Union
Richardson, M. M.—Simpsonville
Riddle, B. J.—Ballentine
Riley, H. L.—Landrum
Roach, T. H.—Rock Hill
Roberts, H. B.—Blanche
Rogers, A. T.—Lamar
Rooke, T. J.—Lake City
Ross, E. G.—Greenville
Roton, D. L.—Green Sea
Runion, G. E.—Campobello, 2
Salter, C. W.—Pinopolis
Sanford, J. H.—Springfield
Sanders, E. N.—Belton
Seago, T. E.—Greenville
Seals, R. B.—Langley
Sessoms, J. O.—Ruby
Sexton, G. M.—Inman
Shaw, J. S.—Anderson, 6
Shealy, L. S.—Laurens
Sheriff, W. J.—Liberty
Sherwood, W. B.—Dillon
Shuman, M. H.—Furman
Simpson, W. H.—Fairfax
Simpson, L. K.—Tigerville
Singleton, J. T.—Taylors
Sikes, W. W.—Clio
Smith, Charles—Greenville
Smith, A. B.—Chesterfield
Smith, J. H.—Cherokee
Smith, C. W.—Arlington
Smith, J. R.—Cordova
Smith, L. M.—Anderson
Smith, T. L.—Greer, 4
Smith, W. P.—Spartanburg
Smith, W. R.—Ridge Spring
Snider, H. J.—Ridgeland
Snyder, E. C.—Wingate, N. C.
Southern, W. P.—Spartanburg
Sowers, J. S.—Florence
Spearman, D. I.—Williamston
Spearman, W. J.—Westminster
Springfield, R. M.—Traveler's Rest
Stanley, G. F.—Glenn
Steele, J. E.—Lexington
Stepp, W. P.—Stepp, N. C.
Stevens, W. D.—Eldorado
Stone, H. W.—Iva
Stone, J. H.—Seneca
Stoney, C. L.—Varnville
Stoudenmire, A. T.—Cliffside, N. C.
Stoudenmire, J. H.—Augusta, Ga.
Stovall, H. F.—Avalon, Ga.
Strange, B. A.—Campobello, 3
Sturgeon, N. B.—Monck's Corner
Sullivan, J. M.—Patrick
Tarte, G. J.—Hartsville
Tate, W. T.—Belton
Tate, R. J.—Fingerville
Taylor, H. A.—Traveler's Rest, 2
Taylor, J. F.—Lanford
Taylor, J. T.—Gray Court
Teal, C. M.—Forest City, N. C.
Thayer, J. H.—Williamston
Thayer, W. E.—Laurens
Thomasson, D. W.—Old Point
Thompson, E.—Summerville
Thompson, E. A.—Bethune
Thompson, E. O.—Pageland
Thompson, W. T.—Gaffney
Timmons, J. D.—Lowndesville
Todd, J. W.—Daisy
Tolar, J. N.—Sumter
Trogdon, J. M.—Laurens
Truluck, B. K.—Cowards
Truluck, J. W.—Cowards
Turner, W. P.—Cross Hill
Tyler, T. M.—Sanford
Vass, J. L.—Greenville
Vaughan, C. C.—Darlington
Vaughn, A. L.—Trough

Vaughan, R. B.—Greer, 3
Vines, J. F.—Anderson
Wakefield, W. D.—Union
Walker, J. M.—Columbus, N. C.
Walker, W. M.—Central
Wallace, W. C.—Latta
Walters, W. S.—Rock Hill
Walton, M. C.—Florence
Washington, J. H.—Piedmont
Waters, C. A.—Pickens
Waters, W. H.—Spartanburg
Watson, E. C.—Simpsonville
Watson, J. W.—Graniteville
Watson, J. F.—Page's Mill
Waugh, B. H.—Brunson
Wells, E. D.—Leeds
Whaley, W. H.—Trio
Whelchell, J. P.—Gaffney
White, G. P.—North Augusta
White, W. M.—Gaffney, 4
White, H. G.—Hyman
White, H. B.—Saluda
White, L. B.—Newberry
Whiteside, W. M.—Spartanburg
Whitesides, J. R.—Spartanburg
Wilder, W. J.—Dalzell, 1
Wilkins, A. C.—Greenville
Wilkins, W. E.—Greenville
Williams, D. C.—Newry
Williams, H. K.—Manning
Williams, J. R.—Laurinburg, N. C.
Williams, R. J.—Greenville
Willis, H. A.—Dillon
Wilson, S. B.—Kemper
Wilson, J. G.—Fountain Inn
Wingo, I. W.—Tigerville
Wofford, B. L.—Woodruff
Woodward, B. J.—Greer
Wrenn, J. N.—Greenville
Wright, N. G.—Belton
Wright, G. F.—Spartanburg
Wright, T. S.—Bath
Wylie, D. C.—Union
Yarborough, J. H.—Lowryville

---

2. Preachers in South Carolina who are not Reported as having Pastorates—Foreign Missionaries and Beneficiaries of the Aged Ministers' Board

Foreign Missionaries are written in CAPITALS; Beneficiaries designated with star; Seminary Students are in italics.

Abbott, H. T.—Walhalla
Allen, J. J.—Enoree
Allen, W. M.—Greenville
Allen, A. J.—Louisville
Amaker, A.—North
Anderson, D. D.—Adrian
Anderson, W. L.—Middle Saluda
*Atkinson, J. W.—Blaney
Atkinson, S.—Six-Mile
Avant, John—Mullins
Bailes, P. M.—Waco, Texas
Bailey, T. M.—Greenville
Ballard, B. E.—Reedy River Factory
Baldwin, D. H.—Donalds
Barnes, D. C.—McColl
*Barnett, J. L.—Spartanburg
*Bishop, S.—Bethera
Blackwell, A. N.—Cherokee, 2
Blakely, A. R.—Laurens
*Blanton, J. H.—Wilmington, N. C.
Brewington, H. E.—Union
Brookshire, H. B.—Anderson
Brown, E. Z.—Belton, 3
Brown, John—Jordanville
Bryant, S. A.—Dalton
Caines, W. R.—Gresham
Campbell, C. W.—Traveler's Rest
Campbell, L. E.—Belton, 2
CANNADA, W. H.—RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL
Cantley, J. C.—Summerville
Carroll, B. F.—Gideon
Carswell, Z.—Westminster
Case, C. C.—Inman
Cheatham, B. M.—Abbeville
Chestnutt, R. B.—Shell
Connelly, J. M.—Wanamaker
Cooper, T. J.—Fountain Inn
Craddock, J. A.—Crescent
Crain, J. M.—Taylors
CROCKER, W. E.—CHIN KIANG, CHINA
CROSLAND, D. F.—BELLO HORIZENTE, BRAZIL
Dalton, J. M.—Summerville
Davenport, W. P.—Waterloo
Davis, E. W.—Louisville, Ky.
Dobson, J. F.—Central
Dorrill, B. F.—Landrum
Durham, E. A.—Pelzer
Eddins, A. J.—Chesterfield
ENTZMINGER, W. E.—RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL
Evans, T. A.—Hyman

*Ezell, H. K.—Cross Anchor
Faley, T. C.—Columbia
Fort, L. C.—Latta
*Foster, W. M.—Cherokee
Foster, J. E.—Marietta
Fricks, C. C.—Central
Fullwood, J. J.—Hand
Garrett, J. S. J.—Taylors
Gatch, F. D.—Walterboro
*Gay, Isaac—Kershaw
Gibbons, W. E.—Seloc
Gore, D. N.—Tabor, N. C.
Graham, J.—Townville
Graves, E. H.—Swansea
Gunter, M. A.—Mims
Hall, W. B.—Gaston
*Hall, Lemuel—Samaria
Hardee, T. P.—Hammond
Harding, G. R.—Columbia
Harrelson, J.—Clarendon, N. C.
Harrelson, G. W.—Adrian
Hart, W. A.—Edgefield
Heatherly, J. A.—Traveler's Rest
Henerey, J. T.—Greer
Hitt, H. F.—Saluca
Hoard, J. T.—Cowpens
Holland, M. G.—Walhalla
Hooker, J. L. G.—Swansea
Hudson, James—Walhalla
Hunnicut, J. B.—Salem
Hursey, J. A.—Dillon
Jones, G. H.—Gideon
Lane, W. J.—Marion
LEAGUE, T. J.—LAI AU FU, CHINA
Lee, J. K.—Trough
Lindsay, W. C.—Columbia
Little, W. F.—Lancaster
Long, J. B.—Langley
Long, M. J.—Creek
Looper, J. M.—Dacusville
Mackie, J. D.—Charleston
Martin, J. W.—Myrtle Beach
Maudlin, W. G.—Liberty
McClanaham, F. R.—Liberty
McDaniel, J. M.—Westminster
McKnight, W. B.—Florence
*McMillan, W. D.—Blackville
McNeeley, A. J.—Central
McSwain, E. B.—King's Creek, N. C.
Mealing, J. P.—North Augusta
Middleton, J. W.—Saluda, N. C.
Miles, E. A.—Greenville
*Milligan, Prosper—Guide, N. C.
Mills, D. C.—Alexander
Moore, B. P.—Murphy
Moore, G. B.—Edneyville, N. C.
Moore, W. H.—Belton
MOSELEY, H. R.—SANTIAGO, CUBA
Murphree, D. B.—Talley
Osborne, P. J. M.—Williamston
Osborne, L. A.—Seneca
OWINGS, D. H.—KONG MOON, CHINA
Padgett, M. D.—Batesburg, 4
Phillips, S. R.— ————
Pigg, J. T.—Angelus
Plunkett, W. J.—White Pond
Powell, L. L.—Pickens
Preacher, J. F.—Varnville
Proctor, A. L.—Conway
*Rainey, D.—Sunset
Ranton, David—Ward
Reeves, C. B.—Otranto
Rice, R. W.—Crete
Riggs, L. C.—Ridgeville
Riggs, T. L.—Charleston
Riley, W. M.—Anderson
Robinson, E. M.—Savannah, Ga.
Rogers, H. W.—Perry
Rogers, G. M.—Anderson
Rose, H. M.—Florence
Rowell, J. W.—Waxhaw, N. C.
Russ, J. T.—Eddy
Salter, L. G.—Graniteville
Sanders, R. W.—Greenville
Sanders, J. W.—Union
Saunders, I. G.—Walterboro
Seay, R. B.—Cherokee, 3
Senn, S. J.—Leesville
Sharp, J. B.—Macedon
Shaw, J. S.—Anderson
Simmons, G. W.—Woodruff
*Skipper, J. B.—Bisco
Smith, J. A.—Columbia
Smith, J. M.—Arkwright
Smith, R. H.—Greenville
Springfield, R. M.—Traveler's Rest
Spearman, J.—Central, 2
Spearman, W. L.—Liberty
Stanley, J. H.—Loris
Stearney, J. G.—Williamston
Stewart, J. M.—Pickens
Sublett, R. A.—Greenville
Talley, D. B.—Greenville
Tarte, L. C.—Latta
Taylor, J. D.—Leesville, 3
Thompson, W. A.—Tigerville
Tippett, D. J.—Langley
Trammell, J. B.—West Union
Turner, T. L.—Campobello
Tuten, J. A.—Ravenels
Warren, P. W.—Stokes

Weatherly, A. W.—Monck's Corner
Weaver, J. M.—Lake City
Wells, Edmund—Beaufort
*West, Asa—Socastee
Whaley, H. J.—Nebo
*White, W. M.—Cowpens
Whitmire, A. S.—Marietta
Willis, W. W.—Ashpole
Wilson, W. O.—Harper's
Wilson, W. T.—Greer
Wright, G. A.—Johnston
Wright, G. F.—Spartanburg
Wyatt, S. P.—Saxon

CONSTITUTION

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers.

ARTICLE IV.

The preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of our State and the work of Colportage shall be known as State Missions, and shall be entrusted to an Executive Board, consisting of a President, a Vice-President, a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. and an Auditor, who shall be Auditor of the Convention, and sixteen other members. This Board shall be elected in four sets of five members, each to serve for terms of one, two, three, and four years, respectively, and their successors shall be elected annually as their terms of office expire; and the President of the Convention shall be ex-officio a member of the Board. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general direction of the Convention, and shall make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and disbursements.

Besides the special objects entrusted to the Board, it shall also have authority to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of Institutions of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of these Institutions shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the character of the Institution.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV. and V., there shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to directions from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention to State Missions; and any Baptist Church, Sunday School, Missionary or Education Society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they

shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contribution or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI.

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

RULES FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, officers shall be elected and, when the body is organized, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and, if admitted, their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The welcome service shall be limited to one address and response, each limited to fifteen minutes.

5. The following Stated Committee shall be appointed by the President early in each session, to report during the session, viz: A Committee of five on Preaching During the Session.

6. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz:

(1) A Committee of five on Foreign Missions.
(2) A Committee of five on Home Missions.
(3) A Committee of five on Woman's Missions.
(4) A Committee of five on Temperance.

(5) A Committee of five on Order of Business.
(6) A Committee of five on Evangelism.
(7) A Committee of five on Apportionment.
(8) A Committee of five on Religious Literature.
(9) A Committee of three on Publicity.
(10) A Committee of five on Time, Place and Preacher for Next Convention.
(11) A Committee of five on Devotional Services of Next Convention.
(12) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each Association, with the addition of a chairman, to gather during the year facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctly active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

7. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

8. No collection shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

9. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

BAPTIST MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

The Conference convened in the Baptist Church of Abbeville Monday evening, December 2, 1912. By appointment, Dr. H. L. Jones, of Charleston, S. C., preached the Annual Sermon on "The Point of View in Preaching." Retiring President W. J. Langston called the Conference to order, and Dr. Rufus Ford was elected President and B. F. Allen was elected Secretary. Conference adjourned to meet at 9:15 Tuesday morning.

TUESDAY MORNING.

After devotional service conducted by G. W. Bussey, W. T. Tate submitted the report for the Program Committee

The following papers were read and generally discussed by members of the Conference:

"Review of H. C. Vedder's Book, 'Socialism and the Ethics of Jesus,'" by A. C. Wilkins.

"Ministers' Civil Rights and Duties," by E. S. Reaves.

"The World-Wide Unrest and World-Wide Mission of the Church," by J. A. Brunson.

"The Final Authority of Religious Truth," by W. M. Jones.

Motions were made and carried requesting these several papers published in *The Baptist Courier* and what secular papers as would take them.

President appointed W. C. Allen, J. D. Huggins and J. N. Tolar to prepare program for next year.

Motion to discontinue Ministers' Conference lost.

Motion to change time of meeting from Monday evening to Thursday evening lost.

Conference adjourned.

B. F. Allen,
Secretary.

R. Ford,
President.

PARTIAL INDEX

Aged Ministers' Relief, Reports 64
Reports read, referred and adopted..... 7
Members of Board 3
Anderson College, Members of Board 4
Reports on 80
Apportionments 148
Baptist Hospital, Reports 102
Committee 12
Baptist Ministers' Conference, Proceedings of 160
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, Report of Treas... 109
Report of Com.... 17
Churches Organized 115
Committees, Standing, announced 20
Constitution and Rules 156
Delegates, Roll of 22
Education Commission, Report of 83
Members 4
Evangelism, Report on 45
Executive Board, Reports 30
Reports read and referred 8
Discussion 10
Members of 3
Foreign Missions, Report on 86
Discussion 12
Furman University, Members of Board 4
Reports on 70
Greenville Female College, Members of Board..... 4
Reports on 74
Henderson's Resignation 100
Resolutions 20
Judson Centennial, Resolutions 90
Laymen's Movement, Report on 106
Read and Discussed 18
Meeting Houses Dedicated 115

PARTIAL INDEX (Continued)

Ministerial Education, Reports on 60
Members of Board 3
Ministers' Names and Postoffices of 149
Ordained 115
Deceased 115
Obituaries, Report on 109
Orphanage, Report on 47
Reports read and referred 7
Members of Board 3
Religious Literature, Report on 97
Statistics 116
Sunday School Secretary's Report 41
Report on 45
Sunday School Committee 3
Systematic Giving, Report of Committee on 99
Temperance, Report on 94
Theological Seminary, Address by Dr. B. H. DeMent 11
Woman's Work, Report on 85
Time and Place of Next Meeting 15
Young People's Work, Report on 98

PARTIAL INDEX

Aged Ministers' Relief, Reports 64
Reports read, referred and adopted..... 7
Members of Board 3
Anderson College, Members of Board 4
Reports on 80
Apportionments 148
Baptist Hospital, Reports 102
Committee 12
Baptist Ministers' Conference, Proceedings of 160
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, Report of Treas... 109
Report of Com.... 17
Churches Organized 115
Committees, Standing, announced 20
Constitution and Rules 156
Delegates, Roll of 22
Education Commission, Report of 83
Members 4
Evangelism, Report on 45
Executive Board, Reports 30
Reports read and referred 8
Discussion 10
Members of 3
Foreign Missions, Report on 86
Discussion 12
Furman University, Members of Board 4
Reports on 70
Greenville Female College, Members of Board..... 4
Reports on 74
Henderson's Resignation 100
Resolutions 20
Judson Centennial, Resolutions 90
Laymen's Movement, Report on 106
Read and Discussed 18
Meeting Houses Dedicated 115

PARTIAL INDEX (Continued)

Ministerial Education, Reports on 60
Members of Board 3
Ministers' Names and Postoffices of 149
Ordained 115
Deceased 115
Obituaries, Report on 109
Orphanage, Report on 47
Reports read and referred 7
Members of Board 3
Religious Literature, Report on 97
Statistics 116
Sunday School Secretary's Report 41
Report on 45
Sunday School Committee 3
Systematic Giving, Report of Committee on 99
Temperance, Report on 94
Theological Seminary, Address by Dr. B. H. DeMent 11
Woman's Work, Report on 85
Time and Place of Next Meeting 15
Young People's Work, Report on 98